

*A Complete List of Shakespeare's New Words and  
New Word-Meanings*

by Toshiaki Okamura, Professor Emeritus at Tottori University, Japan

26 January 2020

## Introductory Notes

1. Shakespeare's new words (new items of vocabulary)(as Dawn, n. H5 4.1.291) in this list are (unless expressly stated otherwise) only first citations of the headwords in the OED (The Oxford English Dictionary). And the total number of Shakespeare's new words is 2133.
2. Shakespeare's new word-meanings (or new senses)(as Cradle, 2H4 3.1.20 and MND 3.1.80) in this list are first citations of one senses among various senses in the headwords. Therefore there are often more than one word-meaning in one headword. And the total number of Shakespeare's new word-meanings is 7386.  
But you can identify those citations from the names of Shakespeare's works, act and scene divisions and line numbers shown in this list.
3. Various editions of the OED are shown below:  
OED1 is the first edition of the OED (1933)  
OED2 is the second edition of the OED (1989)  
OS is the old supplement of the OED (1933)  
NS is the new supplemnts of the OED (1972-86)
4. Abbreviations of the names of Shakespearen works conform with those in Jurgen Schafer's Documentation in the OED (1980). And the chronology (or the dates of composition) in which Shakespeare's plays and poems were written conforms with one indicated in the OED.  
Abbreviatons and others are shown as follows;

Abbreviations	Chronology	Names of the Works
ADO	1599	Much Ado About Nothing
ANT	1606	Antony and Cleopatra
AWW	1601	All's Well That Ends Well
AYL	1600	As You Like IT
COR	1607	Coriolanus
CYM	1611	Cymbeline
ERR	1590	The Comedy of Errors
1H4	1596	The First Part of King Henry IV
2H4	1597	The Second Part of King Henry IV
H5	1599	King Henry V
1H6	1591	The First Part of King Henry VI
2H6	1593	The Second Part of King Henry VI

3H6	1593	The Third Part of King Henry VI
H8	1613	King Henry VIII
HAM	1602	Hamlet
JC	1601	Julius Caesar
JN	1595	King John
LC	1597	A Lover's Complaint
LLL	1588	Love's Labour's Lost
LR	1605	King Lear
LUC	1593	The Rape of Lucrece
MAC	1605	Macbeth
MM	1603	Measure for Measure
MND	1590	A Midsummer Night's Dream
MV	1596	The Merchant of Venice
OTH	1604	Othello
PER	1608	Pericles, Prince of Tyre
PHT	1601	The Phoenix and the Turtle
PP	1599	The Passionate Pilgrim
R2	1593	King Richard II
R3	1594	King Richard III
ROM	1592	Romeo and Juliet
SHR	1596	The Taming of the Shrew
SON	1600	The Sonnets
TGV	1591	The Two Gentlemen of Verona
TIM	1607	Timon of Athens
TIT	1588	Titus Andronicus
TMP	1610	The Tempest
TN	1601	Twelfth Night
TRO	1606	Troilus and Cressida
VEN	1592	Venus and Adonis
WIV	1598	The Merry Wives of Windsor
WT	1611	A Winter's Tale

5. OEDDOC shows the new words added by Schafer to his list except from OED1 or OS as antedatings or paralled citations. Their numbers amount to 141 items.
6. OED1 on the right side of act and scene divisions and line numbers in the list shows that the new words or new word-meanings in OED1

- do not retain their status as new words or new word-meanings in OED2.
7. [OED1] shows that some headwords in OED1 are enclosed within brackets, but get normal headwords without brackets in OED2.
  8. OS on the right side of act and scene divisions and line numbers in the list is an abbreviation meaning that some words are first registered as new words or new word-meanings in OS.
  9. NS on the right side of act and scene divisions and line numbers in the list is an abbreviation meaning that some words are first registered as new words or new word-meanings in NS.
  10. OS, NS on the right side of act and scene divisions and line numbers is an abbreviation meaning that some words are registered as new words or new word-meanings in both OS, and NS.  
Some words in OS are not always registered as new words or new word-meanings in NS.
  11. OED2 on the right side of act and scene divisions and line numbers is an abbreviation showing the words first registered as new words in OED2.
  12. ×OED2 shows that the new words or new word-meanings in OED1 do not have their status as new words or new word-meanings in OED2.
  13. No indication of word classes attached to the headwords means that they are divided into nouns as in the OED. Notation n. though the ways of indication are inconsistent in the OED, is sometimes attached to some headwords.  
Notation\* is attached to the corresponding new words or new word-meanings when there are more than one indication of word classes to one headword (as Epileptic, \*a. and n. LR 2.2.87).
  14. Notation ¥ ( as n. ¥ 2) is a sign of a numerical superscript.
  15. Notation NU is an abbreviation of nonce-use or nonce-word.
  16. Act and scene divisions and line numbers in this list conform with those in OED2, which are corrected, when proved evidently wrong.  
Two ways of display as line numbers or stanza numbers in SON, VEN, LUC, etc. in OED2 are unified to the line numbers.
  17. Notations + and + ? are signs of being obsolete or obsolete ? , which conform with those in OED2.
  18. Notation VAR. is an abbreviation of variations. No indication following means those variations are not new words or new word-meanings. If indicated, these headwords and their variations are both new words and new word-meanings (like the headword

Co-mingle and its variation Comeddle).

19. Notation PA. is an abbreviation of parallel citation. Act and scene divisions and line numbers of the citations are added to the list, if in the same play. If in other works, the names of plays are added, and if other writers, only their names added. If writers are not identified, the names of works are added.
20. Notation See (as Besmirch, v., See Besmirched) means that though some headwords (such as Besmirch) in the list are indicated as new words or new word-meanings, their derivatives (such as Besmirched) are really new words or new word-meanings.
21. Notation ID., an abbreviation of identification, means that though two headwords in the list (such as Domineer and Domineering) are indicated as two independent words in one particular place (such as MV 1.3.79), in fact the two must be one.
22. Headwords with the names of the plays and others bracketed (such as Armiger [WIV 1.1.10]) correspond to new words or new word-meanings but are not counted as new words or new word-meanings. These indications conform with those in OED2.

New words and new word-meanings are all arranged in the alphabetical sequence and printed in my book "A Study of Shakespeare's New words and New meanings" (1996, in Japanese).

The following list is arranged from Shakespeare's histories to comedies, tragedies, romances and poems.

## Contents

### Shakespeare's New Words

#### Histories

1H6	(ll. 271-310)	(pp. 1- 2)
2H6	(ll. 311-349)	(pp. 2- 3)
3H6	(ll. 350-370)	(p. 3)
R3	(ll. 371-417)	(pp. 3- 5)
JN	(ll. 418-464)	(pp. 5- 6)
R2	(ll. 465-508)	(pp. 6- 7)
1H4	(ll. 507-584)	(pp. 7- 9)
2H4	(ll. 585-655)	(pp. 9-11)
H5	(ll. 656-721)	(pp. 11-13)
H8	(ll. 722-737)	(p.13 )

#### Comedies

ERR	(ll. 741-776)	(pp. 13-14)
SHR	(ll. 777-819)	(pp.14-15)
TGR	(ll. 820-855)	(pp.15-16)
LLL	(ll. 856-975)	(pp.16-20)
MND	(ll. 976-1045)	(pp.20-22)
MV	(ll. 1046-1096)	(pp.22-23)
WIV	(ll. 1097-1168)	(pp.23-25)
ADO	(ll. 1169-1192)	(pp.25-26)
AYL	(ll. 1193-1235)	(pp.26-27)
TN	(ll. 1236-1279)	(pp.27-28)
TRO	(ll. 1280-1362)	(pp.28-30)
AWW	(ll. 1363-1420)	(pp.30-32)
MM	(ll. 1421-1474)	(pp.32-33)

#### Tragedies

TIT	(ll. 1478-1519)	(pp.33-34)
ROM	(ll. 1520-1597)	(pp.34-37)
JC	(ll. 1598-1617)	(p.37)
HAM	(ll. 1618-1735)	(pp.37-40)

OTH	(ll. 1736-1805)	(pp.40-42)
LR	(ll. 1806-1897)	(pp.42-45)
MAC	(ll. 1898-1963)	(pp.45-46)
ANT	(ll. 1964-2025)	(pp.46-48)
COR	(ll. 2026-2086)	(pp.48-50)
TIM	(ll. 2087-2121)	(pp.50-51)

#### **Romances**

PER	(ll. 2125-2146)	(p.51)
CYM	(ll. 2147-2193)	(pp.51-53)
WT	(ll. 2194-2225)	(pp.53-54)
TMP	(ll. 2226-2272)	(pp.54-55)

#### **Poems**

VEN	(ll. 2276-2316)	(pp.55-56)
LUC	(ll. 2317-2360)	(pp.56-57)
SON	(ll. 2361-2401)	(pp.57-58)
LC	(ll. 2402-2429)	(pp.58-59)
PP	(ll. 2430-2434)	(p.59)
PHT	(ll. 2435-2437)	(p.59)

### **Shakespeare's New Word-meanings**

#### **Histories**

1H6	(ll. 2477-2598)	(pp.60-64)
2H6	(ll. 2599-2736)	(pp.64-67)
3H6	(ll. 3737-2861)	(pp.67-71)
R3	(ll. 2862-3065)	(pp.71-76)
JN	(ll. 3066-3230)	(pp.76-82)
R2	(ll. 3281-3497)	(pp.82-88)
1H4	(ll. 3498-3740)	(pp.88-95)
2H4	(ll. 3741-4024)	(pp.95-102)
H5	(ll. 4025-4253)	(pp.102-108)
H8	(ll. 4254-4378)	(pp.108-112)

**Comedies**

ERR	(ll. 4383-4537)	(pp.112-116)
SHR	(ll. 4538-4666)	(pp.116-120)
TGR	(ll. 4667-4822)	(pp.120-124)
LLL	(ll. 4823-5158)	(pp.124-133)
MND	(ll. 5159-5365)	(pp.133-139)
MV	(ll. 5366-5564)	(pp.139-144)
WIV	(ll. 5565-5779)	(pp.144-150)
ADO	(ll. 5780-5921)	(pp.150-154)
AYL	(ll. 5922-6069)	(pp.154-158)
TN	(ll. 6070-6246)	(pp.158-162)
TRO	(ll. 6247-6476)	(pp.162-169)
AWW	(ll. 6477-6663)	(pp.169-174)
MM	(ll. 6664-6851)	(pp.174-179)

**Tragedies**

TIT	(ll. 6855-7025)	(pp.179-183)
ROM	(ll. 7026-7270)	(pp.183-190)
JC	(ll. 7271-7384)	(pp.190-193)
HAM	(ll. 7385-7762)	(pp.193-203)
OTH	(ll. 7763-8002)	(pp.203-210)
LR	(ll. 8003-8232)	(pp.210-216)
MAC	(ll. 8233-8441)	(pp.216-222)
ANT	(ll. 8442-8628)	(pp.222-227)
COR	(ll. 8629-8783)	(pp.227-231)
TIM	(ll. 8784-8898)	(pp.231-234)

**Romances**

PER	(ll. 8902-8965)	(pp.234-236)
CYM	(ll. 8966-9163)	(pp.236-241)
WT	(ll. 9164-9318)	(pp.241-245)
TMP	(ll. 9319-9474)	(pp.245-250)

**Poems**

VEN	(ll. 9478-9583)	(pp.250-253)
LUC	(ll. 9584-9736)	(pp.253-257)
SON	(ll. 9737-9877)	(pp.257-260)



LC	(ll. 9878-9819)	(pp.260-262)
PP	(ll. 9920-9922)	(p.262)
PHT	(ll. 9923-9924)	(p.262)

## Shakespeare's New Words

### Histories

Assembled, ppl. a.	1H6 1. 1.139	
Attorneyship	1H6 5. 5. 56	
Bachelorship	1H6 5. 4. 13	
Blue coat	1H6 1. 3. 47	
Bold-faced, ppl. a.	1H6 4. 6. 12	
Conquering, ppl. a.	1H6 2. 1. 26	
Crestless, a.	1H6 2. 4. 85	
Disgraceful, a.	1H6 1. 1. 86	+
Distressful, a.	1H6 5. 4.126	
Distrustful, a.	1H6 1. 2.127	
Edged, ppl. a.	1H6 3. 3. 52	
Enrank, v.	1H6 1. 1.115	
Gallian, a.	1H6 5. 4.139	+
Goliath	1H6 1. 2. 33	
Icarus	1H6 4. 6. 56	OS., NS.
Ignobly, adv.	1H6 2. 5. 35	
Ill-boding, a.	1H6 4. 5. 6	
Inherce	1H6 4. 7. 45	+
Inship, v.	1H6 5. 1. 49	+, VAR.
Insinuating, ppl. a.	1H6 2. 4. 35	
Insulting, ppl. a.	1H6 1. 2.138	
Judgement-day	1H6 1. 1. 29	
Lament, n.	1H6 1. 1.103	
Misconceived, ppl. a.	1H6 5. 4. 49	+
Neglection	1H6 4. 3. 49	+
New-risen, ppl. a.	1H6 1. 4.102	
Over-tedious, a.	1H6 3. 3. 43	
Over-veil, v.	1H6 2. 2. 2	
Practisant	1H6 3. 2. 20	+
Quartering, ppl. a.	1H6 4. 2. 11	
Raw-boned, a.	1H6 1. 2. 35	
Resolve, n.	1H6 5. 5. 75	
Sapless, a.	1H6 2. 5. 12	PA., 4. 5. 4

Slaughterer	1H6 2. 5.109	
Sully, v.	1H6 4. 4. 6	
Swift-winged, a.	1H6 2. 5. 15	
True-born, a.	1H6 2. 4. 27	
Unpremeditated, ppl. a.	1H6 1. 2. 88	
Wrack	1H6 2. 5. 3	VAR.
Yelping, ppl. a.	1H6 4. 2. 47	
Abrook, v.	2H6 2. 4. 10	+
Accuse	2H6 3. 1.160	+
Adsum	2H6 1. 4. 26	NS., × OED2
Aidance	2H6 3. 2.165	
Arouse, v.	2H6 4. 1. 3	
Bandit	2H6 4. 1.135	
Blabbing, ppl. a.	2H6 4. 1. 1	
Boot, n.¥2	2H6 4. 1. 13	+
Charneco	2H6 2. 3. 63	+
Churchlike, a.	2H6 1. 1.247	
Court-hand	2H6 4. 2.100	
Crimeless, a.	2H6 2. 4. 63	
Despite, prep.	2H6 1. 1.179	
Dispurse, v.	2H6 3. 1.117	+
Dog's-leather	2H6 4. 2. 26	+
Doit	2H6 3. 1.112	OEDDOC, × OED2
Elysium	2H6 3. 2.399	OEDDOC, × OED2
Encroaching, ppl. a.	2H6 4. 1. 96	
Frenchwoman	2H6 1. 3.143	
Fretful, a.	2H6 3. 2.403	+
Gnarl, v.¥1	2H6 3. 1.192	+
Grovel, v.	2H6 1. 2. 9	
Hobnail	2H6 4.10. 63	OEDDOC, × OED2
Jaded, ppl. a.	2H6 4. 1. 52	
Over-ripen, v.	2H6 1. 2. 1	
Plotted, ppl. a.	2H6 3. 1.153	OEDDOC, × OED2
Relenting, ppl. a.	2H6 3. 1.226	
Screech-owl	2H6 1. 4. 21	
Secure, v.	2H6 5. 2. 76	+
Seven year(s)	2H6 2. 1. 2	

Soft-hearted, a.	2H6 3. 2.307	
Splitted, ppl. a.	2H6 3. 2.411	+
Splitting, ppl. a.	2H6 3. 2. 97	
Unbloodied, ppl. a.	2H6 3. 2.193	
Unhelpful, a.	2H6 3. 1.218	
Viliaco	2H6 4. 8. 48	+
Well(-)forewarning, ppl	2H6 3. 2. 85	
Whose, phr.	2H6 1. 4. 50	VAR.
Over-joy, n.	[2H6 1. 1. 31]	
Abode, v.	3H6 5. 6. 45	+
Abodement¥1.	3H6 4. 7. 13	+
Amazonian, a.	3H6 1. 4.114	OEDDOC, × OED2
Blood-sucking, vbl. n. and *ppl. a.	3H6 4. 4. 22	
Clangor, n.	3H6 2. 3. 18	
Counterfeiting, ppl. a.	3H6 2. 3. 28	
Dauntless, a.	3H6 3. 3. 17	
Disproportion, v.	3H6 3. 2.160	
Effuse, n.	3H6 2. 6. 28	+
Encage, v.	3H6 4. 6. 12	
Got, ppl. a.	3H6 3. 2. 46	
Heated, ppl. a.	3H6 2. 1.124	
Hoarding, vbl. n.	3H6 2. 2. 48	
Ill-got, a.	3H6 3. 2. 46	
Olympian, *a. and n.	3H6 2. 3. 53	
Presaging, ppl. a.	3H6 4. 6. 92	OEDDOC, × OED2
Remorseless, a.	3H6 1. 4.142	
Unchanging, ppl. a.	3H6 1. 4.116	
Unlicked, ppl. a.	3H6 3. 2.161	
Waned, ppl. a.	3H6 4. 7. 4	
Wreakless, a.¥2	3H6 5. 6. 7	+
Battalia	R3 5. 3. 11	+
Bottled, ppl. a.	R3 1. 3.242	
Burdened, ppl.	R3 4. 4.111	+
Butchered, ppl. a.	R3 5. 3.123	
Cacodemon	R3 1. 3.144	PA., Nashe
Caparison, v.	R3 5. 3.289	
Cock-shut	R3 5. 3. 70	

Counted, ppl. a.	R3	4. 1. 47	
Day-bed	R3	3. 7. 72	+, Var.
Day's-work	R3	2. 1. 1	
Devoted, ppl. a.	R3	1. 2. 35	
Disgracious, a.	R3	3. 7.112	+, PA., 4.4.147
Edgeless, a.	R3	5. 3.135	OEDDOC, × OED2
Exhale, v.¥2	R3	1. 2. 58	+
Expiate, ppl. a.	R3	3. 3. 23	+
Fire-new, a.	R3	1. 3.256	
Gentlefolk	R3	1. 1. 95	
Grannam	R3	2. 4. 30	Var.
Guiltily, adv.	R3	5. 3.146	
Gull, n.¥3	R3	1. 3.328	PA., Nashe
High-reaching, a.	R3	4. 2. 31	
Hostile, *a. (n.)	R3	4. 4.236	Var.
Hunchbacked, a.	R3	4. 4. 81	Var.
Ill-used, pa. pple. and ppl. a.	R3	4. 4.396	Var.
Inducement	R3	4. 4.279	
Lengthened, ppl. a.	R3	1. 3.208	
Night-walking, ppl. a.	R3	1. 1. 72	
Obsequiously, adv.	R3	1. 2. 3	+
Outgrow, v.	R3	3. 1.104	
Out-shining, vbl. n.¥2	R3	1. 3.268	See Out-shining, ppl. a.¥2
Prayer-book	R3	3. 7. 47	OEDDOC, × OED2
Recomforture	R3	4. 4.425	+
Replenished, ppl. a.	R3	4. 3. 18	
Rooting, ppl. a.¥2	R3	1. 3.228	
Sheltered, ppl. a.	R3	3. 5. 33	
Snail-paced, a.	R3	4. 4. 53	
Struck, *pa. pple. and ppl. a.	R3	1. 1. 92	
Traditional, *a. (n.)	R3	3. 1. 45	+
Unblowed, ppl. a.	R3	4. 4. 10	+, Var.
Unmeritable, a.	R3	3. 7.155	
Unrespective, a.	R3	4. 2. 29	PA., Daniel
Unscarred, ppl. a.	R3	4. 4.209	
Unswayed, ppl. a.	R3	4. 4.470	
Untired, ppl. a.	R3	4. 2. 44	

Unwept, ppl. a.	R3	2. 2. 65	
Zounds, int.	R3	1. 4.128	OEDDOC, × OED2
Disturb, n.	[R3	4. 2. 73]	+
Amazement	JN	5. 1. 35	+
Bethump, v.	JN	2. 1.466	See Bethumped
Brooded, ppl. a.	JN	3. 3. 52	+, VAR.
Calmly, adv.	JN	5. 4. 56	OEDDOC, × OED2
Cased, ppl. a.	JN	3. 1.259	
Centure	JN	4. 3.155	+
Cold-blooded, a.	JN	3. 1.123	
Confining, ppl. a.	JN	2. 1.338	
Confirmer	JN	3. 1. 24	
Convicted, ppl. a.	JN	3. 4. 2	+
Deep-mouthed, a.	JN	5. 2.173	
Discarded, ppl. a.	JN	5. 4. 12	
Dishabit, v.	JN	2. 1.220	+
Embound, v.	JN	4. 3.137	See Embounded
Enfranchisement	JN	4. 2. 52	
Hoarding, ppl. a.	JN	3. 3. 8	
Indirection	JN	3. 1.276	
Injurer	JN	2. 1.174	
Invulnerable, *a. (n.)	JN	2. 1.252	
Mended, ppl. a.	JN	5. 7. 75	
Misplaced, ppl. a.	JN	3. 4.133	
Outlook, v.	JN	5. 2.115	
Outscold, v.	JN	5. 2.160	
Overstain, v.	JN	3. 1.236	OED2
Ox-head	JN	2. 1.292	
Perplex, v.	JN	3. 1.222	
Prodigiously, adv.	JN	3. 1. 91	+
Property, v.	JN	5. 2. 79	
Prophetic, a.	JN	3. 4.126	
Puppy-dog	JN	2. 1.460	
Rated, ppl. a.¥1	JN	5. 4. 37	
Regreet, n.¥1	JN	3. 1.241	+
Repair, n.¥2	JN	3. 4.113	
Savagery	JN	4. 3. 48	

Scroyle	JN	2. 1.373	+
Shifted, ppl. a.	JN	4. 2. 23	
Silverly, adv.	JN	5. 2. 46	
Unhacked, ppl. a.¥1	JN	2. 1.254	
Unhaired, a.	JN	5. 2.133	VAR.
Unowed, ppl. a.	JN	4. 3.147	
Unscratched, ppl. a.	JN	2. 1.225	
Unsure, ppl. a.	JN	2. 1.471	
Unthread, v.	JN	5. 4. 11	
Useful, *a. and n.	JN	5. 2. 81	
Valueless, a.	JN	3. 1.101	
Well(-)mounted, ppl. a.	JN	5. 6. 42	
Well-noted, ppl. a.	JN	4. 2. 21	
Accused, ppl. a.	R2	1. 1. 17	
Amazing, ppl. a.	R2	1. 3. 81	+
Blinding, ppl. a.	R2	2. 2. 16	OEDDOC, × OED2
Blushing, ppl. a.	R2	3. 3. 63	
Crossly, adv.	R2	2. 4. 24	
Dangling, ppl. a.	R2	3. 4. 29	
Dateless, a.	R2	1. 3.151	
Employment	R2	1. 1. 90	+
Expedience	R2	2. 1.287	+
Graced, ppl. a.	R2	5. 2. 24	
Impartial, a.	R2	1. 1.115	
Jaunce, v.	R2	5. 5. 94	See Jauncing
Lagging, ppl. a.	R2	1. 3.214	
Looked, ppl. a.¥2	R2	2. 4. 11	+
Night-owl	R2	3. 3.183	
Obscene, a.	R2	4. 1.131	
Outpray, v.	R2	5. 3.109	
Overpower, v.	R2	5. 1. 31	
Portcullis, v.	R2	1. 3.167	
Recanting, ppl. a.	R2	1. 1.193	See Recantingly, PA., Nashe
Refuge, v.	R2	5. 5. 26	
Revolted, ppl. a.	R2	2. 2. 57	
Revolted, ppl. a.	R2	3. 3.163	
Right-drawn, a.	R2	1. 1. 46	

Rug-headed, a.	R2	2. 1.156	
Scraping, ppl. a.	R2	5. 3. 69	
Shooting star	R2	2. 4. 19	
Sluice, v.	R2	1. 1.103	
Time-honoured, a.	R2	1. 1. 1	
Tortured, ppl. a.	R2	4. 1.298	OEDDOC, × OED2
Torturer	R2	3. 2.198	
Tucket¥1	R2	1. 3. 26	
Unbegot, ppl. a.	R2	3. 3. 88	
Uncurse, v.	R2	3. 2.137	
Undeaf, v.	R2	2. 1. 16	
Undeck, v.	R2	4. 1.250	
Unhappy, v.	R2	3. 1. 10	+
Unkinged, ppl. a.¥1	R2	4. 1.220	
Unstooping, ppl. a.	R2	1. 1.121	
Unstringed, ppl. a.	R2	1. 3.162	
Unwillingness	R2	1. 3.149	
Vauntingly, adv.	R2	4. 1. 36	PA., Nashe
Water-drop	R2	4. 1.262	
Golgotha	[R2	4. 1.144]	
Admiring, ppl. a.	1H4	3. 2. 80	OEDDOC, × OED2
Anchovy	1H4	2. 4.588	
Backing, vbl. n.	1H4	2. 4.165	
Balked, ppl. a.	1H4	1. 1. 69	+
Ballad-monger	1H4	3. 1.130	
Blood-stained, a.	1H4	1. 3.107	
Blue-cap	1H4	2. 4.392	
Bounding, ppl. a.¥2	1H4	2. 3. 52	OEDDOC, × OED2
Boys'-play	1H4	5. 4. 76	
By-room	1H4	2. 4. 32	
Caudie	1H4	1. 3.251	+
Channel, v.	1H4	1. 1. 7	
Cital	1H4	5. 2. 62	+
Couching, ppl. a.	1H4	3. 1.153	
Crop-ear	1H4	2. 3. 72	+
Cudgel, v.	1H4	3. 3.159	
Daff, v.¥2	1H4	4. 1. 96	



Disdained, ppl. a.	1H4 1. 3.183	+
Down-fallen, ppl. a.	1H4 1. 3.135	VAR.
Downstairs	1H4 2. 4.112	
Downtrod, ppl. a.	1H4 1. 3.135	VAR.
Dwindle, v.	1H4 3. 3. 3	
Fat-witted, a.	1H4 1. 2. 2	
Fern-seed	1H4 2. 1. 96	
Finless, a.	1H4 3. 1.151	
Fire-eyed, a.	1H4 4. 1.114	
Flame-coloured, a.	1H4 1. 2. 11	
Forward, v.	1H4 1. 1. 33	
Foul-mouthed, a.	1H4 3. 3.122	
Homo	1H4 2. 1.104	
Hum, int.	1H4 3. 1.158	
Immask, v.	1H4 1. 2.201	+
Impaint, v.	1H4 5. 1. 80	
Impawn, v.	1H4 4. 3.108	
Impress, v.¥2	1H4 1. 1. 21	
Jure, v.	1H4 2. 2. 97	NU.
Luggage	1H4 5. 4.160	PA., Nashe
Lugged, ppl. a.¥1	1H4 1. 2. 84	
Madeira¥1	1H4 1. 2.128	
Majestically, adv.	1H4 2. 4.479	
Mew, *int. and n.¥3	1H4 3. 1.129	
Misquote, v.	1H4 5. 2. 13	
Mistreading, vbl. n.	1H4 3. 2. 11	
Moulten, ppl. a.	1H4 3. 1.152	+
Neglectingly, adv.	1H4 1. 3. 52	+
Never-dying, a.	1H4 3. 2.106	
Newgate	1H4 3. 3.105	
Newsmonger	1H4 3. 2. 25	
Offering, ppl. a.	1H4 4. 1. 69	
Oneyers	1H4 2. 1. 84	+
Outdare, v.	1H4 5. 1. 40	
Pouncet-box	1H4 1. 3. 38	
Press, n.¥2	1H4 4. 2. 13	+
Pupil age	1H4 2. 4.106	

Rascally, a.	1H4 1. 2. 90	OEDDOC, × OED2
Reputeless, a.	1H4 3. 2. 44	+
Retirement	1H4 5. 4. 6	
Roguery	1H4 2. 4.138	
'Sblood, phr.	1H4 1. 2. 82	+
Shuffling, ppl. a.	1H4 3. 1.135	
Skimble-skamble, *a., n., and adv.	1H4 3. 1.154	
Skim-milk	1H4 2. 3. 36	VAR.
Sneak, v.	1H4 4. 3. 58	
Sneak-cup	1H4 3. 3. 99	VAR., Sneak-up
Sneak-up, n.	1H4 3. 3. 99	VAR., Sneak-cup
Sunlike, *a. and adv.	1H4 3. 2. 79	
Tallow catch	1H4 2. 4.252	+
Thumb-ring	1H4 2. 4.365	
Trade-fallen, a.	1H4 4. 2. 32	+
True-bred, a.	1H4 1. 2.206	
Uncolted, a.	1H4 2. 2. 41	
Under-skinker	1H4 2. 4. 26	+
Upstairs, *adv., n., and a.	1H4 2. 4.112	
Vasty, a.	1H4 3. 1. 52	
White-bearded, a.	1H4 2. 4.509	NS.
Shrewsbury	[1H4 5. 4.151]	NS.
After-time	2H4 4. 2. 52	NS.
Alarm-bell	2H4 3. 1. 17	
Apple-John	2H4 2. 4. 5	
Atomy¥1	2H4 5. 4. 33	VAR.
Beachy, a.	2H4 3. 1. 50	
Bet, v.	2H4 3. 2. 50	
Bitten, ppl. a.	2H4 2. 1.159	OEDDOC, × OED2
Bloodied, ppl. a.	2H4 1. 1. 38	
Bona-roba	2H4 3. 2. 26	
Cheese-paring	2H4 3. 2.332	
Confirmity	2H4 2. 4. 63	+, NU.
Continuantly, adv.	2H4 2. 1. 28	+
Correctioner	2H4 5. 4. 23	+
Curbed, ppl. a.¥2	2H4 4. 5.131	
Deafening, ppl. a.	2H4 3. 1. 24	

Drollery	2H4 2. 1.156	+
Entreasure, v.	2H4 3. 1. 85	
Exion	2H4 2. 1. 32	NU.
Fangless, a.	2H4 4. 1.218	
Fig, v.¥2	2H4 5. 3.123	+
Fly-bitten, ppl. a.	2H4 2. 1.159	
Forgetive, a.	2H4 4. 3.107	
Foutre	2H4 5. 3.103	VAR.
Fronting, ppl. a.	2H4 4. 4. 66	
Fub, v.	2H4 2. 1. 37	
Fustilarian	2H4 2. 1. 66	+, VAR.
Galloway	2H4 2. 4.205	PA., Bp. Hall
Gibbet, v.	2H4 3. 2.282	+
Glove, v.	2H4 1. 1.147	
Gormandizing, vbl. n.	2H4 5. 5. 57	
Hatch, n.¥2	2H4 3. 1. 86	
Hiren	2H4 2. 4.173	+
Increasing, ppl. a.	2H4 1. 2.205	
Insinew, v.	2H4 4. 1.172	+, VAR.
Investment	2H4 4. 1. 45	
Kickshaw	2H4 5. 1. 29	VAR.
Night-fly	2H4 3. 1. 11	
Obduracy	2H4 2. 2. 50	
Outbreathed, ppl. a.¥2	2H4 1. 1.108	
Outweigh, v.	2H4 1. 3. 45	
Over-cool, v.	2H4 4. 3. 98	
Overpost, v.	2H4 1. 2.171	+
Overscutched, ppl. a.	2H4 3. 2.340	+, VAR.
Persistency	2H4 2. 2. 50	
Pulsidge	2H4 2. 4. 25	+, NU.
Roadway	2H4 2. 2. 63	
Sherris	2H4 4. 3.111	
Silk stocking	2H4 2. 2. 17	
Sneap, n.	2H4 2. 1.135	
Sortance	2H4 4. 1. 11	+
Still-born, a.	2H4 1. 3. 64	
Still-stand	2H4 2. 3. 64	

Ta	2H4 2. 1. 63	
Tamely, adv.	2H4 4. 2. 42	
Tardily, adv.	2H4 2. 3. 26	
Temperality	2H4 2. 4. 25	+
Tirrit	2H4 2. 4.220	NU.
Undeserver	2H4 2. 4.406	
Unfathered, a.¥1	2H4 4. 4.122	
Unfix, v.	2H4 4. 1.208	
Unpay, v.¥2	2H4 2. 1.133	+
Unseconded, ppl. a.	2H4 2. 3. 34	
Upswarm, v. trans.	2H4 4. 2. 30	
Utas¥2	2H4 2. 4. 22	OEDDOC, × OED2
Watch-case	2H4 3. 1. 17	
Well-bred, ppl. a.	2H4 1. 1. 26	
Well(-)conceited, a.	2H4 5. 1. 39	+
Well-labouring, ppl. a.	2H4 1. 1.127	
Forcible feeble	[2H4 3. 2.179]	
Keech, n.	[2H4 2. 1.101]	
Mouldy-chaps	[2H4 2. 4.139]	+
Abounding, ppl. a.	H5 4. 3.104	OEDDOC, × OED2
Abutting, ppl. a.	H5 1 Prol. 21	
Bawcock	H5 3. 2. 25	PA., 4.1.44
Beggared, ppl. a.	H5 4. 2. 43	
Besmirch, v.	H5 4. 3.110	See Besmirched
Betting, vbl. n.¥1	H5 2. 1. 98	
Brimfulness	H5 1. 2.150	VAR.
Bubukle	H5 3. 6.108	+
Casted, ppl. a.	H5 4. 1. 23	+
Cheerer	H5 5. 2. 41	
Congree, v.	H5 1. 2.182	+, VAR.
Congreet, v.	H5 5. 2. 31	+
Congrue, v.	H5 1. 2.182	+, VAR.
Coursing, ppl. a.	H5 1. 2.143	
Crushed, ppl. a.	H5 1. 2.175	
Cursorary, a.	H5 5. 2. 77	+
Dawn, n.	H5 4. 1.291	
Defunction	H5 1. 2. 58	

Deracinate, v.	H5	5. 2. 47	
Dishearten, v.	H5	4. 1.117	
Enschedule, v.	H5	5. 2. 73	+
Exhibiter	H5	1. 1. 74	
Fer, v.	H5	4. 4. 29	+, NU.
Figo	H5	4. 1. 60	+
Furrowed, ppl. a.	H5	3 Prol. 12	
Grafter¥1	H5	3. 5. 9	+
Howl, n.	H5	3. 3. 39	
Insteep, v.	H5	4. 6. 12	
Intertissued, ppl. a.	H5	4. 1.279	
Irreconciled, a.	H5	4. 1.160	+
Kecksy	H5	5. 2. 52	
Leap-frog	H5	5. 2.142	
Melted, ppl. a.	H5	3. 5. 50	
Mistful, a.	H5	4. 6. 34	
Monmouth	H5	4. 7.104	
Motionless, a.	H5	4. 2. 50	
Moy, n.¥3	H5	4. 4. 15	
Nook-shotten, a.	H5	3. 5. 14	
Observing, ppl. a.	H5	4. 1. 5	See Observingly
Outvoice, v.	H5	5 Prol. 10	
Overhang, v.	H5	3. 1. 13	
Pibble-pabble	H5	4. 1. 72	NS.
Portage, n.¥2	H5	3. 1. 10	+
Receiving, ppl. a.	H5	1 Prol. 27	
Resurvey, v.	H5	5. 2. 81	
Sa', v.	H5	3. 2.118	OEDDOC, × OED2
Self-glorious, a.	H5	5 Prol. 20	
Smirched, ppl. a.	H5	3. 3. 17	PA., ADO 3.3.145
Solus, a.	H5	2. 1. 48	
Sonance	H5	4. 2. 35	
Spirit, v.	H5	3. 5. 21	
Sternage, n.	H5	3 Prol. 18	+
Sumless, a.	H5	1. 2.165	
Surreined, ppl. a.	H5	3. 5. 19	+
Twin-born, a.	H5	4. 1.251	

Umbered, ppl. a.	H5	4 Prol. 9	
Uncurbed, ppl. a.	H5	1. 2.243	
Unhidden, ppl. a.	H5	1. 1. 86	
Untempering, ppl. a.	H5	5. 2.241	
Valorously, adv.	H5	3. 2.125	
Vaultage	H5	2. 4.124	
War-proof, n. and *a.	H5	3. 1. 18	
War-worn, a.	H5	4 Prol. 26	
Well-foughten, ppl. a.	H5	4. 6. 18	+
Well-hallowed, ppl. a.	H5	1. 2.293	
Womby, a.	H5	2. 4.124	
Allegiant, a.	H8	3. 2.176	
Bewailing, ppl. a.	H8	3. 2.255	
Broomstaff	H8	5. 4. 57	
Converting, vbl. n.	H8	1. 3. 43	OEDDOC, × OED2
Emballing, vbl. n.	H8	2. 3. 47	+
Flaw, v.¥1	H8	1. 1. 95	PA., 1.2.21
Intercepted, ppl. a.	H8	3. 2.368	OEDDOC, × OED2
Keech, n.	H8	1. 1. 55	+
Precipit, n.	H8	5. 1.140	+
Remarked, ppl. a.¥1	H8	5. 1. 33	
Revokement	H8	1. 2.106	+
Spitting, vbl. n.¥1	H8	2. 4.183	
Springhalt	H8	1. 3. 13	
Uncontemned, ppl. a.	H8	3. 2. 10	
Unrecounted, ppl. a.	H8	3. 2. 48	
Well-saying, vbl. n.	H8	3. 2.152	NU.

### Comedies

Adulterate, ppl. a.	ERR	2. 2.142	
Bass-viol	ERR	4. 3. 23	
Basting, vbl. n.¥3	ERR	2. 2. 64	
Breaking, ppl. a.	ERR	2. 2.128	
Calf-skin	ERR	4. 3. 18	
Compact, n.¥1	ERR	2. 2.163	+

Control, n.	ERR 2. 1. 19	
Defeature, n.	ERR 5. 1.299	
Dispose, n.	ERR 1. 1. 21	+
Distracted, ppl. a.	ERR 5. 1. 39	
Dowsabel	ERR 4. 1.110	+
Ensconce, v.	ERR 2. 2. 38	+
Fortune-teller	ERR 5. 1.239	
Gossip, v.	ERR 5. 1.407	+
Grime, n.	ERR 3. 2.106	
Hurry, v.	ERR 5. 1.140	
Kitchen, v.	ERR 5. 1.415	+
Kitchen-wench	ERR 3. 2. 96	
Lapland	ERR 4. 3. 11	OEDDOC, × OED2
Looking, ppl. a.	ERR 5. 1.240	
Marriage-bed	ERR 2. 1. 27	
Obscured, ppl. a.	ERR 1. 1. 67	
Rancorous, a.	ERR 1. 1. 6	PA., Spenser
Reverted, ppl. a.	ERR 3. 2.126	
Salt rheum	ERR 3. 2.131	
Shipwrecked, ppl. a.	ERR 1. 1.115	
Split, v.	ERR 1. 1.104	PA. 5.1.308; Greene
Sportive, *a. and n.	ERR 1. 2. 58	
Strumpet, v.	ERR 2. 2.146	+
Sympathized, ppl. a.	ERR 5. 1.397	+
Undishonoured, ppl. a.	ERR 2. 2.148	
Ungalled, ppl. a.	ERR 3. 1.102	
Untuned, ppl. a.	ERR 5. 1.310	
Unurged, ppl. a.	ERR 2. 2.115	
Urging, vbl. n.	ERR 5. 1.359	
Well-dealing, ppl. a.	ERR 1. 1. 7	
Basta, int.	SHR 1. 1.203	
Bedazzle, v.;	SHR 4. 5. 46	
Bemoil, v.	SHR 4. 1. 77	+
Caged, ppl. a.	SHR Ind. 2. 38	
Cern, v.¥2	SHR 5. 1. 77	+
Chapeless, a.	SHR 3. 2. 48	
Checked, ppl. a.¥1	SHR 3. 2. 57	+

Clang, n.	SHR 1. 2.207	
Combless, a.	SHR 2. 1.227	
Copataine	SHR 5. 1. 69	+
Crack-hemp	SHR 5. 1. 46	+
Cretan, *a. and n.	SHR 1. 1.175	OS. × OED2
Deluding, ppl. a.	SHR 4. 3. 31	
Devote, *a. and n.¥1	SHR 1. 1. 32	
Dog-weary, a.	SHR 4. 2. 60	
Fives¥1	SHR 3. 2. 54	+
Grumbling, ppl. a.	SHR 3. 2.155	
Hurly¥1	SHR 4. 1.206	
Knit, n.	SHR 4. 1. 95	
Logger-headed, a.	SHR 4. 1.128	
Marcantant	SHR 4. 2. 63	+, VAR.
Mistaking, ppl. a.	SHR 4. 5. 45	
Mose, v.	SHR 3. 2. 51	+
Mothy, a.	SHR 3. 2. 49	
Near-legged, a.	SHR 3. 2. 57	
New-built, ppl. a.	SHR 5. 2.118	
Out-talk, v.	SHR 1. 2.248	
Overblown, ppl. a.¥1	SHR 5. 2. 3	
Pip, n.¥2	SHR 1. 2. 33	+
Quarrelsome, a.	SHR 1. 2. 13	
Ruffling, ppl. a.¥1	SHR 4. 3. 60	
Sessa, int.	SHR Ind. 1. 6	+
Slickly, adv.	SHR 4. 1. 93	
Slish	SHR 4. 3. 90	
Stone jug	SHR Ind. 2. 90	
Swearing, ppl. a.	SHR 2. 1.290	OEDDOC, × OED2
Three-inch, a.	SHR 4. 1. 27	
Three-legged, a.	SHR 1. 1. 64	
Toot, prep. phr.	SHR 1. 2.195	
Undress, v.	SHR Ind. 2.119	
Unpinked, ppl. a.	SHR 4. 1.136	
Well(-)read, ppl. a.	SHR 1. 2.170	
Xantippe	SHR 1. 2. 71	VAR.
Allicholly	TGV 4. 2. 27	NU.



Befortune, v.	TGV 4. 3. 41	
Black man	TGV 5. 2. 12	OS., NS.
Braggartism	TGV 2. 4.164	
Character, v.	TGV 2. 7. 4	
Conceitless, a.	TGV 4. 2. 96	
Despairing, ppl. a.	TGV 3. 1.247	
Ensuing, ppl. a.	TGV 2. 2. 11	OEDDOC, × OED2
Heart-sore, a.	TGV 1. 1. 30	
Hellespont	TGV 1. 1. 22	PA., 1.1.26
Home-keeping, a.	TGV 1. 1. 2	
Impose, n.	TGV 4. 3. 8	+
Lamely, adv.	TGV 2. 1. 97	
Metamorphize, v.	TGV 2. 1. 32	+
Movingly, adv.	TGV 2. 1.134	
Nimble-footed, a.	TGV 5. 3. 7	
Phaeton	TGV 3. 1.153	OEDDOC, × OED2
'Re	TGV 5. 4. 44	NS.
Relish, v.¥2	TGV 2. 1. 20	+
Remorseful, a.	TGV 4. 3. 13	+
Sepulchre, v.	TGV 4. 2.118	
Shelve, v.¥2	TGV 3. 1.115	+
Sluggardize, v.	TGV 1. 1. 7	
Suggesting, ppl. a.	TGV 2. 6. 7	
Tenantless, a.	TGV 5. 4. 8	
Testern, v.	TGV 1. 1.153	+, NU.
Tied, ppl. a.	TGV 2. 3. 41	
Uncompassionate, a.	TGV 3. 1.231	
Ungartered, (ppl.) a.	TGV 2. 1. 79	
Ungoverned, ppl. a.¥1	TGV 4. 1. 45	
Unreversed, ppl. a.	TGV 3. 1.223	
Unrivalled, ppl. a.	TGV 5. 4.144	
Unsounded, ppl. a.¥3	TGV 3. 2. 81	
Weele	TGV 2. 2. 6	+
Well(-)derived, ppl. a.	TGV 5. 4.146	
Well(-)reputed, ppl. a.	TGV 2. 7. 43	
Academe	LLL 1. 1. 13	PA., 4. 3.352
Adjunct, ppl. a. and *n.	LLL 4. 3.314	

Ajax	LLL 5. 2.581	+
An't	LLL 5. 2.460	+, VAR., PA., Pappé w. Hachet
Apathaton	LLL 1. 2. 14	
Apostrophe¥2	LLL 4. 2.123	
Attending, ppl. a.	LLL 4. 3.231	
Audaciously, adv.	LLL 5. 2.104	
Bepray, v.	LLL 5. 2.702	VAR.
Bow-hand	LLL 4. 1.135	
Canary, v.	LLL 3. 1. 12	+
Cangenet	LLL 4. 2.124	
Caper, v.¥1	LLL 5. 2.113	
Charge-house	LLL 5. 1. 87	+
Chuck, n.¥2	LLL 5. 2.668	
Cockled, a.	LLL 4. 3.338	
Commixture	LLL 5. 1.296	+
Consort, v.	LLL 2. 1.178	+
Courtship	LLL 5. 2.363	+
Critic, n.¥1	LLL 3. 1.177	
Cuckoo-bud	LLL 5. 2.906	
Culled, ppl. a.	LLL 4. 3.234	
Death's-face	LLL 5. 2.616	+
Design, n.	LLL 4. 1. 88	PA., 5.1.105
Dey-woman	LLL 1. 2.136	+
Dismask, v.	LLL 5. 2.296	+
Domineer, v.	LLL 3. 1.179	ID., Domineering
Domineering, ppl. a.	LLL 3. 1.179	ID., Domineer
Duello	LLL 1. 2.185	
Educate, v.	LLL 5. 1. 84	
Egma	LLL 3. 1. 73	NU.
Emure	LLL 3. 1.126	VAR.
Established, ppl. a.	LLL 1. 1.262	OEDDOC, × OED2
Eye-beam	LLL 4. 3. 28	
Festinate, a.	LLL 3. 1. 6	+, See Festinately
Flap-dragon, n.	LLL 5. 1. 45	+
Generous, a.	LLL 5. 1. 96	PA., 5. 2.632
Greasily, adv.	LLL 4. 1.139	

Half-cheek	LLL 5. 2.620	+
Heart-burning, ppl. a.	LLL 1. 1.280	
Hesperides	LLL 4. 3.341	OEDDOC, × OED2
High-borne, a.	LLL 1. 1.173	
Honey-tongued, a.	LLL 5. 2.334	
Horn-book	LLL 5. 1. 49	
Humour, v.	LLL 3. 1. 13	PA., 4.2.52
Import, n.	LLL 5. 1.106	
Incony, a.	LLL 3. 1.136	+, PA., 4.1.144
Infamonize, v.	LLL 5. 2.684	+
Ingenuous, a.	LLL 4. 2. 80	+, VAR., PA., 1.2.29
Jig, v.	LLL 3. 1. 11	?+
Joan	LLL 3. 1.207	
Juvenal, a. and *n.	LLL 1. 2. 8	+
Lady-smock	LLL 5. 2.905	
Law, int.	LLL 5. 2.414	
Loggerhead	LLL 4. 3.204	
Low-spirited, a.	LLL 1. 1.250	
Madcap, n. and *a.	LLL 2. 1.215	
Manager	LLL 1. 2.188	
Monarcho	LLL 4. 1.101	+
Money's-worth	LLL 2. 1.137	
Neglect, n.	LLL 3. 1.204	
Nemean, a.	LLL 4. 1. 90	
Nestor	LLL 4. 3.169	
New-devised, ppl. a.	LLL 1. 2. 66	
Novum	LLL 5. 2.547	+
O n.¥1	LLL 5. 2. 45	
Obscenely, adv.	LLL 4. 1.145	
Ode	LLL 4. 3. 99	
Outswear, v.	LLL 1. 2. 67	
Over-eye, v.	LLL 4. 3. 80	+
Overglance, v.	LLL 4. 2.135	+
Overparted, a.	LLL 5. 2.588	
Overview, n.	LLL 4. 3.175	+
Passado	LLL 1. 2.184	
Pedant, *n. (a.)	LLL 3. 1.179	+

Pedantical, a.¥1	LLL 5. 2.406	
Peregrinate, a.	LLL 5. 1. 15	
Phantasim(e.	LLL 4. 1.101	+, PA., 5. 1. 20
Placcate	LLL 3. 1.186	+
Please-man	LLL 5. 2.463	+
Plodder¥2	LLL 1. 1. 86	
Plodding, vbl. n.	LLL 4. 3.305	
Preambulate, v.	LLL 5. 1. 85	OEDDOC, × OED2
Preyful, a.	LLL 4. 2. 58	+
Promethean, *a. (n.)	LLL 4. 3.304	
Push-pin	LLL 4. 3.169	
Quillet, n.¥2	LLL 4. 3.288	
Repasture	LLL 4. 1. 95	+
Schoolboy	LLL 5. 2.403	
Short-lived, a.	LLL 2. 1. 54	PA., 4. 1. 15
Signeur	LLL 1. 2. 10	VAR.
Silver-white, *a. and n.	LLL 5. 2.905	
Sneap, v.	LLL 1. 1.100	ID., Sneaping
Sneaping, ppl. a.	LLL 1. 1.100	ID., Sneap
Snip-snap, *adv. (and int.)	LLL 5. 1. 63	?+
Sola, int.	LLL 4. 1.151	+
Sonneting, vbl. n.	LLL 4. 3.158	
Stanza	LLL 4. 2.107	
Superscript, *n. and a.	LLL 4. 2.135	+
Supervise, v.	LLL 4. 2.125	+
Sympathize, v.	LLL 3. 1. 52	+
Three-piled, a.¥1	LLL 5. 2. 407	
Timon¥1	LLL 4. 3.170	
Torture, v.	LLL 5. 2. 60	
Triumvir	LLL 4. 3. 53	+
Tu-whit, tu-who, int. (n.)	LLL 5. 2.928	
Unbefitting, ppl. a.	LLL 5. 2.770	
Unbosom, v.	LLL 5. 2.141	
Uneducated, ppl. a.	LLL 4. 2. 17	
Unpruned, ppl. a.¥2	LLL 4. 2. 18	
Unseeming, pres. pple.	LLL 2. 1.156	
Unsullied, ppl. a.	LLL 5. 2.352	

Upshoot, n.	LLL 4. 1.138	
Ushering, vbl. n.	LLL 5. 2.328	
Well-accomplished, ppl.	LLL 2. 1. 56	+
Well-educated, ppl. a.	LLL 1. 2. 99	
Well(-)fitted, ppl. a.	LLL 2. 1. 45	+
Whereuntil, adv.	LLL 5. 2.493	
Zany, n.	LLL 5. 2.463	
Perge, v.	[LLL 4. 2. 54]	+
Acheron	MND 3. 2.357	
Admirable, a.	MND 5. 1. 27	OEDDOC, × OED2
After-supper	MND 5. 1. 34	
Amazedly, adv.	MND 4. 1.153	
Athenian, *a. and n.	MND 1. 1. 12	NS.
Barefaced, a.	MND 1. 2.100	
Barky, a.	MND 4. 1. 48	
Batty, a.	MND 3. 2.365	
Beached, *a. and pple.	MND 2. 1. 82	
Bedabble, v.	MND 3. 2.443	
Bedroom	MND 2. 2. 51	
Behowl, v.	MND 5. 1.379	
Bergamask	MND 5. 1.360	+
Black-browed, ppl. a.	MND 3. 2.387	
Brisky, a.	MND 3. 1. 97	
Buskined, ppl. a.	MND 2. 1. 71	
Church-way	MND 5. 1.389	
Collied, ppl. a.	MND 1. 1.145	
Condoling, ppl. a.	MND 1. 2. 43	
Critical, a.	MND 5. 1. 54	
Derived, ppl. a.	MND 1. 1. 99	
Dewdrop	MND 2. 1. 14	
Embarked, ppl. a.	MND 2. 1.127	
Enamelled, ppl. a.	MND 2. 1.255	
Entwist, v.	MND 4. 1. 48	
Estate, v.	MND 1. 1. 98	+
Eye-ball	MND 3. 2.369	
Fairyland	MND 2. 1. 60	
Far-off, a.	MND 4. 1.194	

Flewed, ppl. a.	MND 4. 1.125	
French crown	MND 1. 1. 97	PA., 1. 2. 99
Hard-handed, a.	MND 5. 1. 72	
Homespun, a., *n.	MND 3. 1. 79	
Interchain, v.	MND 2. 2. 49	+, VAR.
Kissing, ppl. a.	MND 3, 2.140	
Light-heeled, a.	MND 3. 2.415	
Long-legged, a.	MND 2. 2. 21	
Mimic, a. and *n.	MND 3. 2. 19	
Minimus, *n. and a.	MND 3. 2.329	
Misgraffed, pa. pple.	MND 1. 1.137	+
Misprized, ppl. a.¥2	MND 3. 2. 74	+
Moonbeam	MND 3. 1.176	
Morris, n.¥2	MND 2. 1. 98	+, NU.
Nodding ppl. a.	MND 2. 1.250	
Orange-tawny, *a. and n.	MND 3. 1.129	
Outsleep, v.	MND 5. 1.372	
Overcanopy, v.	MND 2. 1.251	
Phoebe	MND 1. 1.209	
Premeditated, ppl. a.	MND 5. 1. 96	
Prevailment	MND 1. 1. 35	+
Prison-gate	MND 1. 2. 36	
Right, n.¥2,	MND 4. 1.138	VAR.
Sanded ppl. a.	MND 4. 1.125	+
Schoolday	MND 3. 2.202	
Scrip¥3	MND 1. 2. 3	OEDDOC, × OED2
Sea-maid	MND 2. 1.154	
Sphery, a.	MND 2. 2. 99	
Squash, n.¥1	MND 3. 1.191	
Swagger, v.	MND 3. 1. 79	
Tangled, ppl. a.	MND 5. 1.125	
Thessalian, *a., and n.	MND 4. 1.127	OS., NS.
Three-foot, a.	MND 2. 1. 52	+
Tiring-house	MND 3. 1. 4	
Trippingly, adv.	MND 5. 1.402	
Unbreathed, (ppl.)a.	MND 5. 1. 73	+, PA., Cokaine, OED1
Undistinguishable, a.	MND 2. 1.100	

Unhardened, ppl. a.	MND 1. 1. 35	
Villagery	MND 2. 1. 35	
Votress¥1	MND 2. 1.125	PA., 2. 2.164
Well-possessed, pa. pple.	MND 1. 1.100	+
Accoutred, ppl. a.	MV 3. 4. 63	
Applause, n.	MV 3. 2.144	
Bated, ppl. a.	MV 1. 3.125	
Ceremoniously, adv.	MV 5. 1. 37	
Charybdis	MV 3. 5. 19	OEDDOC, × OED2
Choir, v.	MV 5. 1. 62	
Compromise, v.	MV 1. 3. 79	+, ID., Compromised
Compromised, ppl. a.	MV 1. 3. 79	+, ID., Compromise
Daniel	MV 4. 1.223	OS., × OED2
Death's-head	MV 1. 2. 55	
Dobbin	MV 2. 2.100	
Embraced, ppl. a.¥1	MV 2. 8. 52	
Erebus	MV 5. 1. 87	
Fill, n.¥2	MV 2. 2.100	+
Frutify, v.	MV 2. 2.142	NU.
Gravel-blind, a.	MV 2. 2. 38	
Green-eyed, a.	MV 3. 2.110	
Howling, ppl. a.	MV 3. 2. 56	OEDDOC, × OED2
Hyrceanian, a.	MV 2. 7. 42	OS., × OED2
Inlay, v.	MV 5. 1. 59	
Inscroll, v.	MV 2. 7. 72	
Interposer	MV 3. 2.329	
Land-rat	MV 1. 3. 24	
Laughable, a.	MV 1. 1. 56	
Madwoman	MV 4. 1.445	OEDDOC, × OED2
Mortifying, ppl. a.	MV 1. 1. 82	
Neat's tongue	MV 1. 1.112	
Obliged, ppl. a.	MV 2. 6. 7	+
Ostent, n.¥2	MV 2. 2.205	PA., 2. 8. 44
Outdwell, v.	MV 2. 6. 3	+
Outstare, v.	MV 2. 1. 27	VAR.
Overname, v.	MV 1. 2. 39	
Overweathered, ppl. a.	MV 2. 6. 18	+

Rialto	MV 1. 3.108	NS.
Scarfed, ppl. a.¥1	MV 2. 6. 15	
Scrubbed, a.	MV 5. 1.163	+
Snail-slow, a.	MV 2. 5. 47	
Squeaking, vbl. n.	MV 2. 5. 30	VAR.
Stockish, a.	MV 5. 1. 81	
Streaked, ppl. a.	MV 1. 3. 80	
Tranect	MV 3. 4. 53	+, [OED1]
Two-headed, a.	MV 1 1. 50	PA., Spenser
Unbated, ppl. a.	MV 2. 6. 11	
Underprize, v.	MV 3. 2.129	
Undervalue, v.	MV 2. 7. 53	+
Unforfeited, ppl. a.	MV 2. 6. 7	
Via, int.	MV 2. 2. 9	+
Well-won, ppl. a.	MV 1. 3. 51	VAR.
Wroath	MV 2. 9. 78	+, VAR.
Wry-necked, a.	MV 2. 5. 30	
Young-eyed, a.	MV 5. 1. 62	
Aesculapius	WIV 2. 3. 29	OEDDOC, × OED2
Affecting, ppl. a.	WIV 2. 1.145	+
Anthropophaginian	WIV 4. 5. 9	+
Bodikin	WIV 2. 3. 46	+
Bold-beating, a.	WIV 2. 2. 28	+, VAR.
Buck-washing	WIV 3. 3.164	+
Bully-rock	WIV 1. 3. 2	+
Cataian	WIV 2. 1.148	+
Diable, int.	WIV 1. 4. 70	NS.
Dickens	WIV 3. 2. 19	
Dishorn, v.	WIV 4. 4. 63	
Dry-nurse, n.	WIV 1. 2. 3	
East Indies	WIV 1. 3. 79	
Edward	WIV 1. 1.158	
Eryngo	WIV 5. 5. 23	
Expressure	WIV 5. 5. 71	+
Eye-wink	WIV 2. 2. 72	
Fap, a.	WIV 1. 1.183	+
Farm-house	WIV 2. 3. 91	



Fixture	WIV 3. 3. 67	VAR.
Frampold, a.	WIV 2. 2. 94	
Frugal, a.	WIV 2. 1. 28	?+
Galen	WIV 2. 3. 29	
Go-between	WIV 2. 2.273	
Heartling	WIV 3. 4. 59	+
Hodge-pudding	WIV 5. 5.159	+
Hot-blooded, a.	WIV 5. 5. 2	
Humoured, a.	WIV 2. 1.135	OEDDOC, × OED2
Idle-headed, a.	WIV 4. 4. 36	+
Invitation	WIV 1. 3. 50	
Jack-a-Lent	WIV 5. 5.134	PA., 3. 3. 27
Labras	WIV 1. 1.166	+, NU.
Leer, n.¥2	WIV 1. 3. 50	
Lewdster	WIV 5. 3. 23	
Love-letter	WIV 2. 1. 1	
Mephistopheles	WIV 1. 1.132	
Montant¥2	WIV 2. 3. 27	+, PA., B. Jonson
Nayword¥1	WIV 2. 2.131	PA., 5.2.5
Od¥1	WIV 1. 4. 64	
Ouph	WIV 4. 4. 49	PA., 5.5.61
Parkward, adv.	WIV 3. 1. 5	
Peaking, ppl. a.	WIV 3. 5. 71	
Picked-hatch	WIV 2. 2. 19	+, PA., Marston
Prabble, n.	WIV 1. 1. 56	VAR., Pribble
Pribble, n.	WIV 1. 1. 56	VAR., Prabble
Rant, v.	WIV 2. 1.196	ID., Ranting
Ranting, ppl. a.	WIV 2. 1.196	ID., Rant
Reprieve, n.	WIV 2. 2. 6	
Runnion	WIV 4. 2.195	+
Scholarly, adv.	WIV 1. 3. 2	
Shelvy, a.¥1	WIV 3. 5. 15	
Skirted, ppl. a.	WIV 1. 3. 93	
'Slid, int.	WIV 3. 4. 24	+
Speciously, adv.¥2	WIV 3. 4.113	PA., 4.5.114
Sprag, a.	WIV 4. 1. 84	VAR.
Tightly, adv.	WIV 1. 3. 88	PA., 2.3.67

Twin-brother	WIV 2. 1. 74	
Udge	WIV 1. 1.191	
Uncape, v.	WIV 3. 3.173	+
Unconfinable, a.	WIV 2. 2. 21	
Unduteous, *a. (and adv.)	WIV 5. 5.240	
Unfool, v.	WIV 4. 2.120	
Unpitifully, adv.	WIV 4. 2.215	
Unraked, ppl. a.	WIV 5. 5. 48	
Varletto	WIV 4. 5. 66	+
Vizament	WIV 1. 1. 34	+
Vizard	WIV 4. 6. 40	OEDDOC, × OED2
Well-behaved, ppl. a.	WIV 2. 1. 59	
Whoa, int.	WIV 5. 5.187	
Wittolly, a.	WIV 2. 2.284	
Armiger	[WIV 1. 1. 10]	
Begar, int.	[WIV 1. 4.123]	
Ache¥3	ADO 3. 4. 56	+
Bookful, n.	ADO 5. 2. 32	
Candle-waster	ADO 5. 1. 18	PA., B. Jonson
Crossness	ADO 2. 3.184	
Cursing, ppl. a.	ADO 5. 1.212	
Dapple, v.	ADO 5. 3. 27	
Defeat, n.	ADO 4. 1. 48	+
Disassembly¥2.	ADO 4. 2. 1	NU.
Eft, a.	ADO 4. 2. 38	+
Employer	ADO 5. 2. 31	
Fashion-monger	ADO 5. 1. 94	PA., Marston, See Fashion-monging
Hare-finder	ADO 1. 1.186	
Lustihood	ADO 5. 1. 76	
Negotiate, v.	ADO 2. 1.185	
Non-come	ADO 3. 5. 67	
Pleached, ppl. a.	ADO 1. 2. 10	PA., 3.1.7
Preceptial, a.	ADO 5. 1. 24	
Profitless, a.	ADO 5. 1. 4	
Push, int. (*n.).	ADO 5. 1. 38	+
Reclusive, a.	ADO 4. 1.244	

Reportingly, adv.	ADO 3. 1.116	+
Unmitigated, ppl. a.	ADO 4. 1.308	
Vagrom, a.	ADO 3. 3. 26	NU.
Oat-cake	[ADO 3. 1. 11]	
Allottery	AYL 1. 1. 77	+
Batler	AYL 2. 4. 49	+
Carlot	AYL 3. 5.108	+
Cater, v.¥1	AYL 2. 3. 44	
Cat-like, *a. (adv.)	AYL 4. 3.116	
Circumstantial, *a. and n.	AYL 5. 4. 86	
Ding, *n.¥2 and adv.	AYL 5. 3. 21	
Dropped, ppl. a.	AYL 3. 2.248	
Effigies	AYL 2. 7.193	
Enchantingly, adv.	AYL 1. 1.174	
Entame, v.¥2	AYL 3. 5. 48	+
Eventful, a.	AYL 2. 7.164	
Foster-nurse	AYL 2. 2. 40	
Glow, n.	AYL 3. 4. 57	
Goldenly, adv.	AYL 1. 1. 6	
Good thing	AYL 4. 1.123	NS.
Impressure¥1	AYL 3. 5. 23	
Lack-lustre, *a. and n.	AYL 2. 7. 21	
Marketable, a.	AYL 1. 2.103	
Mewl, v.	AYL 2. 7.144	
Mockable, a.	AYL 3. 2. 49	
Moral, v.	AYL 2. 7. 29	
Narrow-mouthed, a.	AYL 3. 2.211	
Neglected, ppl. a.	AYL 3. 2.394	
Omittance	AYL 3. 5.133	+
Outstay, v.	AYL 1. 3. 90	
Puke, v.	AYL 2. 7.144	
Pulpiter	AYL 3. 2.163	VAR.
Questioning, vbl. n.	AYL 5. 4.144	OEDDOC, × OED2
Recountment	AYL 4. 3.141	+
Rumination	AYL 4. 1. 19	
Scrippage	AYL 3. 2.171	
Sequestered, ppl. a.	AYL 2. 1. 33	+

Slippered, ppl. a.	AYL 2. 7.158	
Sucked, ppl. a.	AYL 4. 3.127	
Tilter¥1	AYL 3. 4. 46	OEDDOC, × OED2
Unclaimed, ppl. a.	AYL 2. 7. 87	
Unexpressive, a.	AYL 3. 2. 10	+
Unlink, v.	AYL 4. 3.112	
Unmuzzle, v.	AYL 1. 2. 74	
Unquestionable, *a. and n.	AYL 3. 2.393	
Untreasure, v.	AYL 2. 2. 7	
Well-saved, ppl. a.	AYL 2. 7.160	
A-hungry, a.	TN 2. 3.137	+, × OED2
Barful, a.	TN 1. 4. 41	+
Baubling, a.	TN 5. 1. 57	+
Biddy¥2	TN 3. 4.128	
Bumbailiff	TN 3. 4.194	
Clod-poll	TN 3. 4.208	
Cloistress	TN 1. 1. 28	+
Cloyment	TN 2. 4.102	+
Consanguineous, a.	TN 2. 3. 82	
Cross-gartered, ppl. a.	TN 2. 5.167	+
Cubiculo	TN 3. 2. 56	
Dexteriously, adv.	TN 1. 5. 66	+
Extracting, ppl. a.	TN 5. 1.288	+
Extravagancy	TN 2. 1. 12	+
Fooling, vbl. n.	TN 1. 5. 36	PA., 2. 3. 23; 2. 3. 86
Gratuity	TN 2. 3. 27	
Hob-nob, phrase and adv.	TN 3. 4.262	
Impeticos, v.	TN 2. 3. 27	
Incardinate, a.	TN 5. 1.185	+, NU.
Interceptor	TN 3. 4.242	+
Interchangement	TN 5. 1.162	+
Inventory, v.	TN 1. 5.264	
Jade, v.	TN 2. 5.178	+
Joinder	TN 5. 1.160	
Label, v.	TN 1. 5.265	
Lapse, v.	TN 3. 3. 36	+
Malignancy	TN 2. 1. 4	

Non-regardance	TN 5. 1.124	+
Pistol, v.	TN 2. 5. 42	OEDDOC, × OED2
Recollected, ppl. a.¥1	TN 2. 4. 5	
Rubious, a.	TN 1. 4. 32	
Semblative, a.	TN 1. 4. 34	
Stuck, n.¥2	TN 3. 4.303	+
Subtractor	TN 1. 3. 37	+
Testril	TN 2. 3. 34	+, NU.
Triplex, a. (*n.)	TN 5. 1. 41	
Unauspicious, a.	TN 5. 1.116	+
Unchary, a.	TN 3. 4.222	
Uncurrent, a.	TN 3. 3. 16	
Unhatched, ppl. a.¥2	TN 3. 4.257	+
Unhospitable, a.	TN 3. 3. 11	
Unmuzzled, ppl. a.	TN 3. 1.130	
Unprizable, a.	TN 5. 1. 58	
Unprofited, ppl. a.	TN 1. 4. 22	
Abruption	TRO 3. 2. 69	
Acquired, ppl. a.	TRO 2. 3.201	
Added, ppl. a.	TRO 4. 5.145	
Affect, v.¥2	TRO 2. 2. 59	
Allayment	TRO 4. 4. 8	+
Appertainment	TRO 2. 3. 87	+
Asinego	TRO 2. 1. 49	+
Assubjugate, v.	TRO 2. 3.202	
Attest, n.	TRO 5. 2.122	VAR.
Attributive, *a. and n.	TRO 2. 2. 58	+, VAR.
Belly, v.	TRO 2. 2. 74	
Besech, n.	TRO 1. 2.319	+
Bifold, a.	TRO 5. 2.144	VAR.
Blended, ppl. a	TRO 4. 5. 86	OEDDOC, × OED2
Bragless, a.	TRO 5. 9. 5	
Brooch, v.	TRO 4.15. 25	
Calumniating, ppl. a.	TRO 3. 3.174	
Capocchia	TRO 4. 2. 13	VAR.
Catling	TRO 3. 3.306	
Changeful, a.	TRO 4. 4. 99	

Characterless, a.	TRO 3. 2.195	
Chidden, ppl. a.	TRO 2. 2. 46	
Clot-poll	TRO 2. 1.128	
Coasting, vbl. n.	TRO 4. 5. 59	+
Concupy	TRO 5. 2.177	+
Conflux	TRO 1. 3. 7	
Consigned, ppl. a.	TRO 4. 4. 47	
Contaminated, ppl. a.	TRO 4. 1. 71	
Convive, v.	TRO 4. 5.272	+, VAR.
Copper-nose	TRO 1. 2.115	
Corresponsive, a.	TRO Prog. 18	
Cudgelling, vbl. n.	TRO 3. 3.249	
Dardan, *a. and n.	TRO Prol. 13	
Deceptious, a.	TRO 5. 2.123	
Deem, n.	TRO 4. 4. 61	+
Disorb, v.	TRO 2. 2. 45	
Embrasure, n.¥1	TRO 4. 4. 39	+
Enrapt, pple.	TRO 5. 3. 65	
Fashionable, *a. and n.	TRO 3. 3.165	
Fathomless, a.	TRO 2. 2. 30	+
Gallantry	TRO 3. 1.149	+
Heaving, ppl. a.	TRO 2. 2.196	
Imminence	TRO 5.10. 13	
Immure, n.	TRO Prol. 8	+
Impair, *a. (and n.¥2).	TRO 4. 5.103	+, VAR.
Importless, a.	TRO 1. 3. 71	+
Indistinguishable, a.	TRO 5. 1. 33	
Infectiously, adv.	TRO 2. 2. 59	
Insisture	TRO 1. 3. 87	+
Kingdomed, a.	TRO 2. 3.185	
Languageless, a.	TRO 3. 3.264	
Multipotent, a.	TRO 4. 5.129	
Operate, v.	TRO 5. 3.108	
Oppugnancy	TRO 1. 3.111	
Outswell, v.	TRO 4. 5. 9	
Overhold, v.	TRO 2. 3.142	+
Pageant, v.	TRO 1. 3.151	+

Palate, v.	TRO 4. 1. 59	
Persistive, a.	TRO 1. 3. 21	
Phese	TRO 2. 3.215	+
Plantage	TRO 3. 2.184	+
Primogenitive, a. and *n.	TRO 1. 3.106	+
Protractive, a.	TRO 1. 3. 20	+
Qualifying, ppl. a.	TRO 4. 4. 9	
Refractory, *a. and n.	TRO 2. 2.182	
Rejoindre	TRO 4. 4. 38	+
Repure, v.	TRO 3. 2. 23	+
Scaffoldage	TRO 1. 3.156	VAR.
Sphered, ppl. a.	TRO 4. 5. 8	
Subduement	TRO 4. 5.187	
Tortive, a.	TRO 1. 3. 9	
Uncomprehensive, a.	TRO 3. 3.198	
Under-honest, a.	TRO 2. 3.133	
Unfamed, ppl. a.	TRO 2. 2.159	
Ungained, ppl. a.	TRO 1. 2.315	
Unplausible, a.	TRO 3. 3. 43	+
Untent, v.	TRO 2. 3.178	+
Untimbered, ppl. a.¥1	TRO 1. 3. 43	
Vail, n.¥2	TRO 5. 8. 7	+
Well(-)composed, ppl. a	TRO 4. 4. 79	
Well-famed, ppl. a.	TRO 4. 5.173	
Well-ordered, ppl. a.	TRO 2. 2.180	
Wenching, ppl. a.	TRO 5. 4. 35	
Acutely, adv.	AWW 1. 1.221	
Admiringly, adv.	AWW 5. 3. 44	
Adoptious, a.	AWW 1. 1.187	+
Auspicious, a.	AWW 3. 3. 8	
Baring, vbl. n.	AWW 4. 1. 53	
Braid, a. (or ppl. a.)	AWW 4. 2. 73	+
Camping, ppl. a.¥2	AWW 3. 4. 14	
Capriccio	AWW 2. 3.310	+
Cardecu	AWW 4. 3.311	OEDDOC, × OED2
Casket, v.	AWW 2. 5. 26	
Congregated, ppl. a.	AWW 2. 1.120	

Coraggio	AWW 2. 5. 97	
Doughy, a.	AWW 4. 5. 3	
Dropsied, a.	AWW 2. 3.135	
Equivocal, *a. and n.	AWW 5. 3.249	NU.
Expertness	AWW 4. 3.202	
Facinorous, a.	AWW 2. 3. 35	+
Fated, ppl. a.	AWW 1. 1.232	
Fettering	AWW 2. 3.251	OEDDOC, × OED2
Gabble, n.	AWW 4. 1. 22	
Guiding, ppl. a.	AWW 2. 3.111	
Hawking, ppl. a.¥1	AWW 1. 1.105	
Hic jacet	AWW 3. 6. 66	
Honoured, ppl. a	AWW 1. 3.162	
Inaidable, a.	AWW 2. 1.122	+
Inaudible, a.	AWW 5. 3. 41	
Intenible, a.	AWW 1. 3.208	+, VAR.
Kickie-wickie	AWW 2. 3.297	+, VAR.
Lustick, a. and adv.	AWW 2. 3. 47	+, VAR.
Lustrous, a.	AWW 2. 1. 41	
Militarist	AWW 4. 3.161	
Monumental, a.	AWW 4. 3. 20	+
Muddy, v.	AWW 5. 2. 4	
Necessitied, ppl. a.	AWW 5. 3. 85	+, VAR.
Neighbouring, ppl. a.	AWW 4. 1. 18	
Noiseless, a.	AWW 5. 3. 41	
Offendress	AWW 1. 1.153	
Out-villain, v.	AWW 4. 3.305	
Overpay, v.	AWW 3. 7. 16	
Prologue, v.	AWW 2. 1. 95	
Promising, ppl. a.	AWW 3. 3. 3	
Purr, n.¥1	AWW 5. 2. 20	
Quatch¥2	AWW 2. 2. 18	+
Questant	AWW 2. 1. 16	+
Radiance	AWW 1. 1. 99	
Red-tailed, a.	AWW 4. 5. 7	
Required, ppl. a.	AWW 2. 5. 65	OED2
Ruttish, a.	AWW 4. 3.243	+



Sieneſe	AWW 1. 2. 1	OEDDOC, × OED2
Threateningly, adv.	AWW 2. 3. 85	
Torcher¥1	AWW 2. 1.165	+
Transcendence	AWW 2. 3. 40	
Unaidable, a.	AWW 2. 1.122	VAR.
Uncropped, ppl. a.	AWW 5. 3.328	
Unquestioned, ppl. a.	AWW 2. 1.211	
Warranted, ppl. a.	AWW 2. 5. 4	
Well-entered, ppl. a.	AWW 2. 1. 6	+
Well-weighing, ppl. a.	AWW 4. 3.203	
Adoptedly, adv.	MM 1. 4. 47	
Advantaged, ppl. a.	MM 3. 1.265	
Advertising, ppl. a.	MM 5. 1.387	+
Arch-villain	MM 5. 1. 57	
Bald-pated, a.	MM 5. 1.357	
Belock, v.	MM 5. 1.210	+
Belonging, vbl. n.	MM 1. 1. 30	
Cardinally, adv.	MM 2. 1. 81	
Circummure, v.	MM 4. 1. 28	
Clack-dish	MM 3. 2.135	+
Confix, v.	MM 5. 1.232	
Delighted, ppl. a.	MM 3. 1.121	+
Dishonoured, ppl.	MM 4. 4. 34	
Disvalue, v.	MM 5. 1.221	See Disvaluing
Disvouch, v.	MM 4. 4. 1	+
Enshield, a.	MM 2. 4. 80	+
Ensky, v.	MM 1. 4. 34	
Evil, n.¥2	MM 2. 2.172	+
Exacting, vbl. n.	MM 3. 2.295	
Fedarie	MM 2. 4.122	+
Garden-house	MM 5. 1.212	
Gnarled, ppl. a.	MM 2. 2.116	
Gratulate, a.	MM 5. 1.535	+
Helm, v.¥2	MM 3. 2.151	
Informal, a.	MM 5. 1.236	+
Instate, v.	MM 5. 1.429	+
Manifested, ppl. a.	MM 4. 2.169	

Meal, v.¥3	MM 4. 2. 86	+
Merited, ppl. a.	MM 3. 1.206	
Notedly, adv.	MM 5. 1.335	
Offenceful, a.	MM 2. 3. 26	
Prenzie, a.	MM 3. 1. 94	+, PA., 3. 1. 97
Prompture	MM 2. 4.178	
Sanctimonious, a.	MM 1. 2. 7	
Scale, v.¥1	MM 3. 1.266	+
Seemer	MM 1. 3. 54	
Self-offence	MM 3. 2.280	
Skyey, a.	MM 3. 1. 9	
Stricture, n.¥2	MM 1. 3. 12	+
Unfolding, ppl. a.¥2	MM 4. 2.218	
Ungenitured, a.	MM 3. 2.184	
Unshunned, ppl. a.	MM 3. 2. 63	
Unsisting, ppl. a.	MM 4. 2. 92	+
Unwedgeable, a.	MM 2. 2.116	
Unweighing, ppl. a.	MM 3. 2.147	+
Uprighteously, adv.	MM 3. 1.205	
Vastidity	MM 3. 1. 68	
Viewless, a.	MM 3. 1.124	
Votarist	MM 1. 5. 5	
Vouch, n.	MM 2. 4.156	
Well-allied, ppl. a.	MM 3. 2.109	
Well-warranted, ppl. a.	MM 5. 1.254	
Well-wished, ppl. a.	MM 2. 4. 27	+
Three-pile, *a. (n.)	[MM 4. 3. 11]	

### Tragedies

Abjectly, adv.	TIT 2. 3. 4	
Cimmerian	TIT 2. 3. 72	OS., NS.
Circling, ppl. a.	TIT 2. 4. 19	
Codding, a.	TIT 5. 1. 99	+
Compassion, v.	TIT 4. 1.124	
Countless, a.	TIT 5. 3.159	
Dawning, ppl. a.	TIT 2. 2. 10	

Discontent, n.¥1	TIT 1. 1.443	
Effectless, a.	TIT 3. 1. 76	
Fair-faced, a.	TIT 4. 2. 68	VAR.
Gaping, ppl. a.	TIT 2. 3.249	
Gloomy, a.	TIT 4. 1. 53	
Gust, n.¥1	TIT 5. 3. 69	
Hollo, *int. and n.	TIT 2. 1. 25	
Jet, v.¥2	TIT 2. 1. 64	+, VAR.
Mistership	TIT 4. 4. 40	
Palliament	TIT 1. 1.182	+
Plotter	TIT 5. 3.122	OEDDOC, × OED2
Poniard, n.	TIT 2. 3.120	
Prometheus	TIT 2. 1. 17	
Ransomless, a.	TIT 1. 1.274	
Sacrificing, ppl. a.	TIT 1. 1.144	OEDDOC, × OED2
Sea-salt, a.	TIT 3. 2. 20	
Securely, adv.	TIT 3. 1. 3	+
Slaughtered, ppl. a.	TIT 2. 3.223	
Slaughtering, ppl. a.	TIT 5. 3.144	
Spleenful, a.	TIT 2. 3.191	
Successantly, adv.	TIT 4. 4.113	+
Successful, a.	TIT 1. 1. 66	PA., 1. 1.172
Successfully, adv.	TIT 1. 1.194	
Torturing, ppl. a.	TIT 2. 3.285	OEDDOC, × OED2
Unappeased, ppl. a.	TIT 1. 1.100	
Uncurl, v.	TIT 2. 3. 34	
Unfrequented, ppl. a.	TIT 2. 1.115	
Unrecurring, ppl. a.	TIT 3. 1. 90	+
Unrelenting, ppl. a.	TIT 2. 3.141	
Unsolicited, ppl. a.	TIT 4. 3. 60	
Varied, ppl. a.	TIT 3. 1. 86	PA, LLL 5.2.775
Week, int.	TIT 4. 2.146	
Well(-)beseeming, ppl.	TIT 2. 3. 56	VAR.
Worthless, a.	TIT 5. 3.117	
Yellow, v.¥2	TIT 2. 3. 20	+, VAR.
A-high-lone, adv. phr.	ROM 1. 3. 37	VAR.
Ambuscado, n.	ROM 1. 4. 84	

Assailing, ppl. a.	ROM 1. 1.219	PA., Wyrley
Atomy¥2	ROM 1. 4. 57	
Awakening, vbl. n.	ROM 5. 3.258	VAR.
Bandyng, vbl. n.	ROM 3. 1. 92	
Becomed, ppl. a.	ROM 4. 2. 26	+
Bescreen, v.	ROM 2. 2. 52	VAR.
Bitter-sweeting	ROM 2. 4. 83	+
Boundless, a.	ROM 2. 2.133	PA., No-body & Some-b.
Bower, v.	ROM 3. 2. 81	
Bump, n.¥1	ROM 1. 3. 53	
Burying, ppl. a.	ROM 2. 3. 10	OEDDOC, × OED2
Candle-holder	ROM 1. 4. 38	
Chapless, a.	ROM 4. 1. 83	
Court-cupboard	ROM 1. 5. 8	+
Denote, v.	ROM 3. 3.110	
Despised	ROM 3. 2. 77	
Duellist	ROM 2. 4. 33	
Earliness	ROM 2. 3. 39	OEDDOC, × OED2
Elf-lock	ROM 1. 4. 90	VAR.
Embrace, n.	ROM 5. 3.113	
Engrossing, ppl. a.	ROM 5. 3.115	OEDDOC, × OED2
Fantastico	ROM 2. 4. 30	+, VAR.
Fishify, v.	ROM 2. 4. 40	
Fleckled, a.	ROM 2. 3. 3	VAR.
Flirt-gill	ROM 2. 4.162	+
Franciscan, *a. and n.	ROM 5. 2. 1	
Grey-coatead, a.	ROM 1. 4. 64	
Grey-eyed, a.	ROM 2. 3. 1	
Hay, int. and *n.¥5	ROM 2. 4. 27	+
High-lone, adv.	ROM 1. 3. 37	+, VAR.
Highmost, a.	ROM 2. 5. 9	
Hist, int.	ROM 2. 2.159	OEDDOC, × OED2
Inauspicious, a.	ROM 5. 3.111	
Indart, v.	ROM 1. 3. 98	VAR.
Jaunce, n.	ROM 2. 5. 26	+, VAR.
Jaunt, n.¥1	ROM 2. 5. 26	VAR.
Juiced, a.	ROM 2. 3. 8	

Lady-bird	ROM 1. 3. 3	
Misadventured, a.	ROM Prol. 7	+, VAR.
Misbehaved, ppl. a.	ROM 3. 3.143	+
Mist-like, *a. and adv.	ROM 3. 3. 73	
Moved, ppl. a.	ROM 1. 1. 95	
Overperch, v.	ROM 2. 2. 66	+, VAR.
Pilcher¥2.	ROM 3. 1. 84	+
Poppering	ROM 2. 1. 38	+
Proof, *a. (adv.)	ROM 2. 2. 73	
Rat-catcher	ROM 3. 1. 78	
Ripening, ppl. a.	ROM 2. 2.121	
Severing, ppl. a.	ROM 3. 5. 8	
Skains mate	ROM 2. 4.162	+
Slug-a-bed	ROM 4. 5. 2	
Suited, ppl. a.	ROM 3. 2. 11	OEDDOC, × OED2
Switch, n.	ROM 2. 4. 73	
Tallow-face	ROM 3. 5.158	PA., Greene
Tempest-tossed, a.	ROM 3. 5.138	
Tetchy, a.	ROM 1. 3. 32	VAR.
Unattainted, ppl. a.	ROM 1. 2. 90	
Uncharmed, ppl. a.	ROM 1. 1.217	
Uncomfortable, a.	ROM 4. 5. 60	
Unfirm, a.	ROM 5. 3. 6	
Untalked, ppl. a.	ROM 3. 2. 7	
Uproused, pa. pple. and ppl. a.	ROM 2. 3. 40	
Upturned, ppl. a.	ROM 2. 2. 29	
Versal, a.	ROM 2. 4.219	
Waverer	ROM 2. 3. 89	
Well(-)flowered, ppl. a	ROM 2. 4. 64	
Well(-)married, ppl. a.	ROM 4. 5. 77	
Well-seeming, ppl. a.	ROM 1. 1.185	
Wild goose chase	ROM 2. 4. 75	
Worshipped, ppl. a.	ROM 1. 1.125	OEDDOC, × OED2
Writing, ppl. a.	ROM 1. 2. 44	
Bawd, n.¥2	[ROM 2. 4.136]	+
Catling	[ROM 4. 5.132]	
Dog's letter	[ROM 2. 4.223]	

Jealous-hood	[ROM 4. 4. 13]	+, VAR.
Sound-post	[ROM 4. 5.138]	
Acting, vbl. n.	JC 2. 1. 63	
Airless, a.	JC 1. 3. 94	
Chimney-top	JC 1. 1. 44	
Conjointly, adv.	JC 1. 3. 29	
Crimson, v.	JC 3. 1.206	
Engagement	JC 2. 1.307	OEDDOC, × OED2
Fathered, ppl. a.	JC 2. 1.297	
Glaze, v.¥2	JC 1. 3. 21	
Honeyless, a.	JC 5. 1. 35	
Ill-tempered, a.	JC 4. 3.115	PA., 4. 3.116
Insuppressive, a.	JC 2. 1.134	
Majestic, a.	JC 1. 2.130	
Misgiving, vbl. n.	JC 3. 1.145	
Posture	JC 5. 1. 33	OEDDOC, × OED2
Preform, v.	JC 1. 3. 67	ID. Preformed
Preformed, ppl. a.	JC 1. 3. 67	ID. Preform
Protester	JC 1. 2. 74	
Soundless, a.¥2	JC 5. 1. 36	
Unscorched, ppl. a.	JC 1. 3. 18	
Wafture	JC 2. 1.246	VAR.
Abhorred, ppl. a.	HAM 5. 1.206	+
Annexment	HAM 3. 3. 21	
Apoplex, v.	HAM 3. 4. 73	
Argal, conj. adv.	HAM 5. 1. 21	
Askant, adv.	HAM 4. 7.167	VAR.
Avouch, n.	HAM 1. 1. 57	+
Beetle, v.¥1	HAM 1. 4. 71	NU.
Behaved, ppl. a.	HAM 3. 1. 35	
Benet, v.	HAM 5. 2. 29	
Bestill, v.	HAM 1. 2.204	VAR.
Blastment	HAM 1. 3. 39	
Blunted, ppl. a.	HAM 3. 4.111	OEDDOC, × OED2
Buzz, int.	HAM 2. 2.412	+
Buzzer¥1	HAM 4. 5. 90	+
Cerement	HAM 1. 4. 48	

Chanson	HAM 2. 2.438	
Chop-fallen, a.	HAM 5. 1.212	
Climature	HAM 1. 1.126	+, VAR.
Co-mart	HAM 1. 1. 93	VAR.
Co-mingle, v.	HAM 3. 2. 74	VAR., Comeddle
Commeddle, v	HAM 3. 2. 74	+, VAR., Co-mingle
Commutual, a.	HAM 3. 2.170	
Comply, v.¥1	HAM 2. 2.390	PA., 5.2.195
Compulsative, a.	HAM 1. 1.103	VAR., Compulsatory
Compulsatory, a.	HAM 1. 1.103	VAR., Compulsative
Compulsive, *a. (n.)	HAM 3. 4. 86	
Concernancy	HAM 5. 2.128	+, VAR.
Condolement	HAM 1. 2. 93	+, PA., Marston
Considered, ppl. a.	HAM 2. 2. 81	+
Credent, *a. (n.)	HAM 1. 3. 30	
Croaking, ppl. a.	HAM 3. 2.264	OEDDOC, × OED2
Dansker	HAM 2. 1. 7	
Dead man's finger	HAM 4. 7.173	
Defeated, ppl. a.	HAM 1. 2. 10	
Definement	HAM 5. 2.117	
Distilment	HAM 1. 5. 64	
Down-gyved, ppl. a.	HAM 2. 1. 80	+
Drab, v.	HAM 2. 1. 26	
Emulate, a.	HAM 1. 1. 82	+
Enacture	HAM 3. 2.207	+, VAR.
Encompassment	HAM 2. 1. 10	
Escot, v.	HAM 2. 2.362	+
Excitement	HAM 4. 4. 58	+, VAR.
Extolment	HAM 5. 2.121	?+
Fanged, a.	HAM 3. 4.203	
Film, v.	HAM 3. 4.147	
Gibber, v.¥1	HAM 1. 1.116	VAR.
Hillo, int. (n.)	HAM 1. 5.115	
Horridly, adv.	HAM 1. 4. 55	
Hush, a.	HAM 2. 2.508	
Illume, v.	HAM 1. 1. 37	
Impartment	HAM 1. 4. 59	

Implorator	HAM 1. 3.129	+
Impress, n.¥2	HAM 1. 1. 75	
Incorpse, a.	HAM 4. 7. 88	VAR.
Individable, a.	HAM 2. 2.418	+, VAR.
Intruding, ppl. a.	HAM 3. 4. 31	
Inurn, v.	HAM 1. 4. 49	
Inventorial, a.	HAM 5. 2.118	VAR.
Jointress	HAM 1. 2. 9	
List, n.¥6	HAM 1. 1. 98	PA., 1.2.32
Malefaction	HAM 2. 2.621	
Miching malicho	HAM 3. 2.146	+
Moble, v.	HAM 2. 2.524	+, VAR.
Murdering piece	HAM 4. 5. 95	
Nighted, ppl. a.	HAM 1. 2. 68	VAR.
Operant, *a. and n.	HAM 3. 2.184	
Outbreak, n.	HAM 2. 1. 33	
Out-Herod, v.	HAM 3. 2. 16	
Overgrowth	HAM 1. 4. 27	
Over-leaven, v.	HAM 1. 4. 29	
Over-office, v.	HAM 5. 1. 87	+
Oversize, v.¥2	HAM 2. 2.484	+
Overteem, v.	HAM 2. 2.531	
Paiocke	HAM 3. 2.295	+
Palmy, a.	HAM 1. 1.113	
Pander, v.	HAM 3. 4. 88	
Pious, a.	HAM 3. 1. 48	
Pooh, *int. (v., n.)	HAM 1. 3.101	
Powerfully, adv.	HAM 2. 2.202	OEDDOC, × OED2
Precurse, n.	HAM 1. 1.121	+
Primy, a.	HAM 1. 3. 7	
Proposer	HAM 2. 2.297	
Ratifier	HAM 4. 5.105	
Respeak, v.	HAM 1. 2.128	
Rouse, n.¥3	HAM 1. 2.126	PA., 1.4.8; 2.1.58
Sanctuarize, v.	HAM 4. 7.128	
Sate, v.	HAM 1. 5. 56	
Scrimer	HAM 4. 7.101	+, VAR.



Self-slaughter	HAM 1. 2.132	
Sheeted, ppl. a.	HAM 1. 1.115	VAR.
Should, n.	HAM 4. 7.123	NU., VAR.
Sickly, v.	HAM 3. 1. 85	
Skyish, a.	HAM 5. 1.276	
Sledded, a.	HAM 1. 1. 63	
Strewment	HAM 5. 1.256	
Sully, n.	HAM 2. 1. 39	+, VAR.
Supervise, n.	HAM 5. 2. 23	+
Surviver¥1.	HAM 1. 2. 90	+
Swoltery, a.	HAM 5. 2.101	+, VAR.
Unaneled, ppl. a.	HAM 1. 5. 77	
Unfledged, ppl. a.	HAM 1. 3. 65	
Ungored, ppl. a.¥1	HAM 5. 2.261	VAR.
Unhand, v.	HAM 1. 4. 84	
Unimproved, ppl. a.¥2	HAM 1. 1. 96	+
Unnerved, ppl. a.	HAM 2. 2.496	
Unpeg, v.	HAM 3. 4.193	
Unpolluted, ppl. a.	HAM 5. 1.262	
Unpregnant, a.	HAM 2. 2.594	
Unprevailing, ppl. a.	HAM 1. 2.107	
Unsmirched, ppl. a.	HAM 4. 5.119	
Unweeded, ppl. a.	HAM 1. 2.135	
Unwring, ppl. a.	HAM 3. 2.253	VAR.
Vast	HAM 1. 2.198	OEDDOC, × OED2
Ventage¥2	HAM 3. 2.373	VAR.
Water-fly	HAM 5. 2. 84	
Well-took, ppl. a.	HAM 2. 2. 83	+
Winnowed, ppl. a.	HAM 5. 2.201	VAR.
Accommodation	OTH 1. 3.239	
Acerb, a.	OTH 1. 3.355	OEDDOC, × OED2
Addiction	OTH 2. 2. 6	+
Aerial, a.	OTH 2. 1. 39	
Affrighted, ppl. a.	OTH 5. 2.100	
Antre	OTH 1. 3.140	
Arrivance	OTH 2. 1. 42	+, VAR.
Belee, v.	OTH 1. 1. 30	+

Besort, n.	OTH 1. 3.238	+
Bewhore, v.	OTH 4. 2.115	+
Blazoning, ppl. a.	OTH 2. 1. 63	OEDDOC, × OED2
Cirumstanced, ppl. a.	OTH 3. 4.201	+
Clyster-pipe	OTH 2. 1.178	
Converse, n.¥1	OTH 3. 1. 40	OEDDOC, × OED2
Counter-caster	OTH 1. 1. 31	+
Denotement	OTH 3. 3.123	VAR.
Encave, v.	OTH 4. 1. 82	+
Enchafed, ppl. a.	OTH 2. 1. 16	
Enfetter, v.	OTH 2. 3.351	
Enmesh, v	OTH 2. 3.367	
Ensteep, v.	OTH 2. 1. 70	+
Enwheel, v.	OTH 2. 1. 87	+
Exsufflicate, a.	OTH 3. 3.182	+, VAR.
Fineless, a.	OTH 3. 3.173	
Fleer, n.¥2	OTH 4. 1. 83	
Futurity	OTH 3. 4.117	
Graze, v.¥2	OTH 4. 1.279	
Guardage	OTH 1. 2. 70	+
High-wrought, a.	OTH 2. 1. 2	
Hint, n.	OTH 1. 3.142	PA., 1.3.166
Ill-starred, a.	OTH 5. 2.272	
Incave, v.¥2	OTH 4. 1. 82	
Injoint, v.¥1	OTH 1. 3. 35	+, VAR.
Iterance	OTH 5. 2.150	
Joint-ring	OTH 4. 3. 73	+
League, v¥1	OTH 2. 3.218	OEDDOC, × OED2
Lieutenantry	OTH 2. 1.173	PA., Reg. Priv. Counc. Scotl.
Lip, v.¥1	OTH 4. 1. 72	
Moorship	OTH 1. 1. 33	
Moraller	OTH 2. 3.301	+
New-create, v.	OTH 4. 1.287	
Off-cap, v.	OTH 1. 1. 10	+
Offenceless, a.	OTH 2. 3.275	
Ottomite	OTH 1. 3.235	+
Out-tongue, v.	OTH 1. 2. 19	

Probal, a.	OTH 2. 3.344	+, NU.
Propontic	OTH 3. 3.456	See Propontic
Relume, v.	OTH 5. 2. 13	
Restem, v.	OTH 1. 3. 37	
Rose-lipped, a.	OTH 4. 2. 63	
Satisfying, ppl. a.	OTH 5. 1. 9	
Seamy, a.¥2	OTH 4. 2.146	
Sect, n.¥2	OTH 1. 3.336	
Silliness	OTH 1. 3.309	
Spirit-stirring, a.	OTH 3. 3.352	
Squabble, v.	OTH 2. 3.281	
Subdued, ppl. a.	OTH 5. 2.348	
Suffocating, ppl. a.	OTH 3. 3.389	
Tented, a.	OTH 1. 3. 85	
Toged, a.	OTH 1. 1. 25	+, VAR.
Tranquil, a.	OTH 3. 3.348	
'Twas	OTH 3. 3.158	
Unbonneted, ppl. a.	OTH 1. 2. 23	
Unbookish, a.	OTH 4. 1.202	
Unshunnable, a.	OTH 3. 3.275	
Unvarnished, ppl. a.	OTH 1. 3. 90	
Unwit, v.¥2	OTH 2. 3.182	+
Well(-)desired, ppl. a.	OTH 2. 1.206	OED2
Wind-shaked, ppl. a.	OTH 2. 1. 13	+
Devotement	[OTH 2. 3.322]	
A-height, phr.	LR 4. 6. 58	
Alarmed, ppl. a.	LR 2. 1. 55	
Anchoring, ppl. a.	LR 4. 6. 18	
Aroint	LR 3. 4.129	PA., Macb. 1. 3. 6
Attask, v.	LR 1. 4.366	+, VAR.
Ballow, n.¥1	LR 4. 6.247	+, VAR.
Bemad, v.	LR 3. 1. 38	
Bemeet, v.	LR 5. 1. 20	+
Bemonster, v.	LR 4. 2. 63	
Besort, v.	LR 1. 4.272	+
Blanket, v.	LR 2. 3. 10	
Buzz, n.¥1	LR 1. 4.348	

Childed, ppl. a.	LR 3. 6.117	VAR.
Compeer, v.	LR 5. 3. 69	+
Creating, vbl. n.	LR 1. 2. 14	
Cullionly, a.	LR 2. 2. 36	+
Depositary, n.	LR 2. 4.254	
Dislocate, v.	LR 4. 2. 65	
Disquantity, v.	LR 1. 4.270	
Disquietly, adv.	LR 1. 2.124	
Divest. v.	LR 1. 1. 50	
Dower, v.	LR 1. 1.207	
Dowerless, a.	LR 1. 1.259	
Dragon's tail	LR 1. 2.140	
Elbow, v.	LR 4. 3. 44	VAR.
Elf, v.	LR 2. 3. 10	+
Enridged, ppl. a.	LR 4. 6. 71	+, VAR.
Epileptic, *a. and n.	LR 2. 2. 87	
Fee-faw-fum	LR 3. 4.188	
Felicitate, pa. pple.	LR 1. 1. 77	+
Flawed, ppl. a.	LR 5. 3.196	
Fleshment	LR 2. 2.130	
Foppish, a.	LR 1. 4.184	+
Gally, v.	LR 3. 2. 44	
Germen	LR 3. 2. 8	
Glass eye	LR 4. 6.174	+
Guessing, ppl. a.	LR 3. 7. 47	
Hardock	LR 4. 4. 4	+, VAR.
Heart-struck, ppl. a.	LR 3. 1. 17	
Hewgh	LR 4. 6. 93	
Hurricano, n.	LR 3. 2. 2	+
Immediacy	LR 5. 3. 65	
Impressed, ppl. a.¥2	LR 5. 3. 51	
Inched, a.	LR 3. 4. 57	
Indistinguished, a.	LR 4. 6.278	
Intrince, a.	LR 2. 2. 81	+
Lethargy, v.	LR 1. 4.249	+
Loo, int.	LR 3. 4. 79	
Looped, ppl. a.¥2	LR 3. 4. 31	VAR.

Milk-livered, a.	LR 4. 2. 50	
Monster, v.	LR 1. 1.223	
Opposeless, a.	LR 4. 6. 38	
Outfrown, v.	LR 5. 3. 6	
Paternal, a.	LR 1. 1.115	
Pelting, vbl. n.	LR 3. 4. 29	
Pendulous, a.	LR 3. 4. 69	PA., Rowley
Published, ppl. a.	LR 4. 6.236	
Questrist	LR 3. 7. 17	+
Remediate, a.	LR 4. 4. 17	VAR.
Reposal	LR 2. 1. 70	VAR.
Restoration	LR 4. 7. 26	OEDDOC, × OED2
Revenge, a.	LR 2. 1. 48	+, VAR.
Reverb, v.	LR 1. 1.156	
Rival, v.	LR 1. 1.194	
Sliver, v.	LR 4. 2. 34	PA., MAC 4.1.27
Soil, v¥4	LR 4. 6.124	ID., Soiled
Soiled, ppl. a.¥2	LR 4. 6.124	ID., Soil, v¥4
Soliciting, ppl. a.	LR 1. 1.234	
Squinny, v.¥1	LR 4. 6.140	
Squire-like, a. and *adv.	LR 2. 4.217	
Stelled, a.	LR 3. 7. 61	+
Stranger, v.	LR 1. 1.207	+
Subcontract, v.	LR 5. 3. 86	+
Superflux	LR 3. 4. 35	
Superserviceable, a.	LR 2. 2. 19	
Sustaining, ppl. a.	LR 4. 4. 6	
Suum	LR 3. 4.103	
Tardiness	LR 1. 1.238	
Tender-minded, a	LR 5. 3. 31	NS.
Thunder-bearer	LR 2. 4.230	
Tranced ppl. a.	LR 5. 3.218	
Unaccommodated, ppl. a.	LR 3. 4.109	
Undivulged, ppl. a.	LR 3. 2. 52	
Unfeed, ppl. a.	LR 1. 4.142	
Unpossessing, ppl. a.	LR 2. 1. 69	
Unpublished, ppl. a.	LR 4. 4. 16	

Unspoke	LR 1.1.239	
Untender, a.	LR 1.1.108	
Untented, ppl. a.¥1	LR 1.4.322	
Unwhipped, ppl. a.	LR 3.2.53	
Warring, ppl. a.	LR 4.7.32	VAR.
Halloo, int. and n.	[LR 3.4.79]	
Assailable, a.	MAC 3.2.39	
Assassination	MAC 1.7.2	
Be-all, n.	MAC 1.7.5	
Bear-like, *a. and adv.	MAC 5.7.2	
Bellona	MAC 1.2.54	
Birthdom	MAC 4.3.4	+
Bodement	MAC 4.1.96	
Botch, n.¥2	MAC 3.1.133	
Casing, ppl. a.	MAC 3.4.23	
Champion, v.	MAC 3.1.72	+
Choppy, a.¥1	MAC 1.3.44	
Coign, n.	MAC 1.6.7	
Compunctious, a.	MAC 1.5.46	
Confineless, a.	MAC 4.3.55	
Cow, v.¥1	MAC 5.8.18	
Cyme¥2	MAC 5.3.55	VAR.
Dareful, a.	MAC 5.5.6	+
Direness	MAC 5.5.14	
Drug, v.¥2	MAC 2.2.7	
Emptying, vbl. n.	MAC 4.3.68	
End-all, n. phr.	MAC 1.7.5	
Exposure	MAC 2.3.133	
Fiendlike, a.	MAC 5.8.69	
Fitful, a.	MAC 3.2.23	
Founded, ppl. a.	MAC 3.4.22	
Galloping, vbl. n.	MAC 4.1.140	
Hedge-pig	MAC 4.1.2	
Impede, v.	MAC 1.5.29	
Incarnadine, v.	MAC 2.2.62	
Intrenchant, a.¥1	MAC 5.8.9	+
Mansionry	MAC 1.6.5	VAR.

Marrowless, a.¥1	MAC 3. 4. 94	
Minutely, a.	MAC 5. 2. 18	
Mousing, ppl. a.	MAC 2. 4. 13	
Multitudinous, a.	MAC 2. 2. 62	
Norweyan, a.	MAC 1. 2. 31	PA., 3.1.95
Over-credulous, a.	MAC 4. 3.120	
Over-red, v.	MAC 5. 3. 14	+
Pauser	MAC 2. 3.117	
Poster¥1	MAC 1. 3. 33	PA., J. Melvill
Rooky, a.¥1	MAC 3. 2. 51	
Seated, ppl. a.	MAC 1. 3.136	+
Self-abuse	MAC 3. 4.142	
Shard-born, a.	MAC 3. 2. 42	
Shipwrecking, ppl. a.	MAC 1. 2. 26	
Slab, a.¥1	MAC 4. 1. 32	
Stanchless, a.	MAC 4. 3. 78	
Stealthy, a.	MAC 2. 1. 54	
Summer-cloud	MAC 3. 4.111	
Surfeited, ppl. a.	MAC 2. 2. 5	
Sweltered, ppl. a.	MAC 4. 1. 8	
'Twere	MAC 1. 7. 1	
Undeeded, a.	MAC 5. 7. 20	+
Unprovoke, v.	MAC 2. 3. 32	
Unreal, a.	MAC 3. 4.107	
Unsex, v.	MAC 1. 5. 42	
Unshrinking, ppl. a.	MAC 5. 8. 42	
Unspeak, v.	MAC 4. 3.123	
Untitled, ppl. a.¥1	MAC 4. 3.104	
Uproar, v.	MAC 4. 3. 99	
Valued, ppl. a.	MAC 3. 1. 94	
Vaulting, ppl. a.	MAC 1. 7. 27	
Vulnerable, a.	MAC 5. 8. 11	
Water-rug	MAC 3. 1. 93	+
Disseat, v.	[MAC 5. 3.21]	
Grimalkin	[MAC 1. 1. 9]	
Alexandrian, a.¥2	ANT 2. 7.102	OEDDOC, × OED2
Auguring ppl. a.	ANT 2. 1. 10	

Barber, v.	ANT 2. 2.229	
Beloving, ppl. a.	ANT 1. 2. 22	+
Boggler	ANT 3.13.110	
Branchless, a.	ANT 3. 4. 24	
Censuring, ppl. a.	ANT 5. 2. 57	
Cloyless, a.	ANT 2. 1. 25	
Cold-hearted, a.	ANT 3.13.158	
Companion, v.	ANT 1. 2. 30	+
Compelling, ppl. a.	ANT 1. 2.141	
Contriving, ppl. a.	ANT 1. 2.189	
Darting, ppl. a.	ANT 3. 1. 1	
Demure, v.	ANT 4.15. 29	+
Derogately, adv.	ANT 2. 2. 33	+
Discandy, v.	ANT 3.13.165	+, PA., 4.12. 22
Dislimn, v.	ANT 4.14. 10	
Dispunge, v.	ANT 4. 9. 12	
Ebbed, ppl. a.	ANT 1. 4. 43	OEDDOC, × OED2
Enthroned, v.	ANT 3. 6. 5	
Fever, v.	ANT 3.13.138	
Graveless, a.	ANT 3.13.166	
Hoo, *int. and n.	ANT 2. 7.141	
Immoment, a.	ANT 5. 2.166	+
Inclip, v.	ANT 2. 7. 74	
Inhoop, v.	ANT 2. 3. 38	+
Leaky, a.	ANT 3.13. 63	
Lethied, a.	ANT 2. 1. 27	+
Lower, v.	ANT 1. 2.129	
Mered, ppl. a.	ANT 3.13. 10	+
Nessus	ANT 4.12. 43	NS.
Obstruct, n.	ANT 3. 6. 61	[OED1]
Outroar, v.	ANT 3.13.127	
Over-picture, v.	ANT 2. 2.205	
Pannell, v.	ANT 4.12. 21	[OED1]
Plighter	ANT 3.13.126	
Plumpy, a.	ANT 2. 7.121	
Preparedly, adv.	ANT 5. 1. 55	
Propertied, a.	ANT 5. 2. 83	+



Riveted, ppl. a.	ANT 4. 4. 22	
Routed, ppl. a.	ANT 3. 1. 9	
Scuffle, n.¥1	ANT 1. 1. 7	
Sea-wing	ANT 3.10. 20	NU.
Sheet, v.¥1	ANT 1. 4. 65	
Soothsay, v.	ANT 1. 2. 52	
Submerge, v.	ANT 2. 5. 94	
Sufficing, ppl. a.	ANT 4.14.117	
Swan's-down	ANT 3. 2. 48	
Tearing, ppl. a.¥1	ANT 4.14. 31	
Uncuckolded, ppl. a.	ANT 1. 2. 76	
Uncurbable, a.	ANT 2. 2. 67	
Undinted, ppl. a.	ANT 2. 6. 39	
Unpolicied, ppl. a.	ANT 5. 2.311	
Unqualified, ppl. a.	ANT 3.11. 44	
Unseminared, ppl. a.	ANT 1. 5. 11	+
Unshown, ppl. a.	ANT 3. 6. 52	
Unslipping, ppl. a.	ANT 2. 2.129	
Varletry	ANT 5. 2. 56	
Visiting, ppl. a.	ANT 4.15. 68	
Well-divided, ppl. a.	ANT 1. 5. 53	
Wheeled, a.	ANT 4.14. 75	
Window, v.	ANT 4.14. 72	+
Adversely, adv.	COR 2. 1. 61	
Agued, ppl. a.	COR 1. 4. 38	
Aidless, a.	COR 2. 2.116	
Allaying, ppl. a.	COR 2. 1. 52	
An-hungry, a.	COR 1. 1.209	+
Bemock, v.	COR 1. 1.261	
Bewitchment	COR 2. 3.108	
Birthplace	COR 4. 4. 23	
Bonnet, v.	COR 2. 2. 30	+
Budger	COR 1. 8. 5	
Cannibally, adv.	COR 4. 5.200	
Conspectuity	COR 2. 1. 70	+
Counter-seal, v.	COR 5. 3.205	+
Curdy, v.	COR 5. 3. 66	+, VAR.

Differency	COR 5. 4. 11	+
Directitude	COR 4. 5.222	+
Disbench, v.	COR 2. 2. 75	+
Disproperty, v.	COR 2. 1.264	+
Dotant	COR 5. 2. 47	+
Empiricitic, a.	COR 2. 1.128	NU.
End, v.¥2	COR 5. 6. 37	
Exposture	COR 4. 1. 36	+
Fielded, ppl. a.	COR 1. 4. 12	
Foxship	COR 4. 2. 18	
Gangrene, v.	COR 3. 1.307	
Inshell, v.	COR 4. 6. 45	
Interjoin, v.	COR 4. 4. 22	+
Lonely, a.	COR 4. 1. 30	
Mammock, v.	COR 1. 3. 71	
Mountebank, v.	COR 3. 2.132	+
Mournfully, adv.	COR 5. 6.151	
Mull, v.¥2	COR 4. 5.239	+
Nervy, a.	COR 2. 1.177	
Overbeat, v.	COR 4. 5.135	OEDDOC, × OED2
Petition, v.	COR 2. 1.187	
Reinforcement	COR 2. 2.117	+
Rumourer	COR 4. 6. 47	
S'	COR 4. 6.120	NS.
Servant, v.	COR 5. 2. 89	+
Shunless, a.	COR 2. 2.116	
Slightness	COR 3. 1.148	
Soaring, ppl. a.	COR 2. 1.270	
Sowl, v.¥3	COR 4. 5.212	
Spectacled, a.	COR 2. 1.221	
Spectatorship	COR 5. 2. 71	+
Stitchery	COR 1. 3. 75	
Sued, ppl. a.	COR 2. 3.216	
Tarpeian, a.	COR 3. 1.213	PA., 3. 3. 88
Tetter, v.	COR 3. 1. 79	+
Unaching, ppl. a.	COR 2. 2.155	
Unbuild, v.	COR 3. 1.198	

Unclog, v.¥1	COR 4. 2. 47	
Undercrest, v.	COR 1. 9. 72	
Under-fiend	COR 4. 5. 98	
Ungravely, adv.	COR 2. 3.233	
Unmusical, a.	COR 4. 5. 64	
Unshout, v.	COR 5. 5. 4	
Unswayable, a.	COR 5. 6. 26	
Unvulnerable, a.	COR 5. 3. 72	+
Wealsman	COR 2. 1. 59	+
Widen, v.	COR 1. 4. 44	+
Apperil	TIM 1. 2. 32	+
Applauding, ppl. a.	TIM 5. 1.200	
Cake, v.	TIM 2. 2.225	
Castigate, v.	TIM 4. 3.240	
Caudle, v.	TIM 4. 3.226	
Composture	TIM 4. 3.444	+
Conceptious, a.	TIM 4. 3.187	+
Conflicting, ppl. a.	TIM 4. 3.230	
Contentless, a.	TIM 4. 3.245	+
Dich	TIM 1. 2. 73	+, NU.
Distasteful, a.	TIM 2. 2.220	+, PA., Drayton
Droplet	TIM 5. 4. 76	
Ensear, v.	TIM 4. 3.187	+
Exceptless, a.	TIM 4. 3.502	+
Half-cap	TIM 2. 2.221	+
Hinge, v.	TIM 4. 3.211	
Insculpture, n.	TIM 5. 4. 67	?+
King-killer	TIM 4. 3.382	
Large-handed, a.	TIM 4. 1. 11	+
Oathable, a.	TIM 4. 3.135	
Obliquie, ? a.	TIM 4. 3. 18	+, VAR.
Opulency	TIM 5. 1. 38	+
Personating, vbl. n.	TIM 5. 1. 35	
Regardfully, adv.	TIM 4. 3. 81	
Reliance	TIM 2. 1. 22	
Sacrificial, a.	TIM 1. 1. 81	
Shudder, n.	TIM 4. 3.137	

Solidare	TIM 3. 1. 46	+, VAR.
Spilth	TIM 2. 2.169	
Tithed, ppl. a.	TIM 5. 4. 31	
Twinned, ppl. a.	TIM 4. 3. 3	
Uncheck, v.	TIM 4. 3.447	+
Unclew, v.	TIM 1. 1.167	
Untirable, a.	TIM 1. 1. 11	PA., Topsell
Wappened, a.	TIM 4. 3. 38	+, VAR.

### Romances

Anear, *adv. and prep.	PER 3. Prol. 51	
Appearer	PER 5. 3. 18	
Bitume, v.	PER 3. 1. 72	+, PA., 3.2.56
Cowed, ppl. a.	PER 4. 3. 25	
Deafen, v.	PER 5. 1. 47	See Deafened
Environed, ppl. a.	PER 2. 3. 36	OEDDOC, × OED2
Fitment	PER 4. 6. 6	+
Full-grown, a.	PER 4. Cho. 16	OEDDOC, × OED2
Herb-woman	PER 4. 6. 92	
Misdread, n.	PER 1. 2. 12	VAR.
Opposing, ppl. a.	PER 3. Prol. 17	
Pageantry	PER 5. 2. 6	+
Rubied, a.	PER 5. Prol. 8	
Sister, v.	PER 5. Prol. 7	
Thoughten, a.	PER 4. 6.115	+
Title-page	PER 2. 3. 4	OEDDOC, × OED2
Transylvanian	PER 4. 2. 23	OEDDOC, × OED2
Unlicensed, ppl. a.	PER 1. 3. 17	
Unscissored, ppl. a.	PER 3. 3. 29	VAR.
Well-sailing, ppl. a.	PER 4. 4. 17	
Wenchless, a.	PER 4. 2. 5	
Yravish	PER 3. Prol. 35	+, VAR.
Accessible, a.	CYM 3. 2. 84	
Acorned, a.	CYM 2. 5. 16	PA., Guillim
Attemptable, a.	CYM 1. 4. 65	
Chaffless, a.	CYM 1. 6.178	

Chaliced, a.	CYM 2. 3. 24	
Chimney-piece	CYM 2. 4. 81	+
Cloy, v.¥2	CYM 5. 4.118	+
Cooked, ppl. a.	CYM 5. 4.156	OEDDOC, × OED2
Craven, v.	CYM 3. 4. 80	
Daisied, a.	CYM 4. 2.398	
Dalmatian, a.	CYM 3. 1. 74	OEDDOC, × OED2
Descended, ppl. a.	CYM 1. 6.169	OEDDOC, × OED2
Disedge, v.	CYM 3. 4. 96	
Freezing, ppl. a.	CYM 3. 3. 39	
Full-hearted, a.	CYM 5. 3. 7	
Herblet	CYM 4. 2.287	
Imperceiverant, a.	CYM 4. 1. 15	+
Importantly, adv.	CYM 4. 4. 19	
Insultment	CYM 3. 5.145	+
Irregulous, a.	CYM 4. 2.315	+
Locking, vbl. n.¥1	CYM 1. 5. 41	
Miracle, v.	CYM 4. 2. 29	
Numbered, ppl. a.	CYM 1. 6. 36	
Out-crafty, v.	CYM 3. 4. 15	+
Outlustre, v.	CYM 1. 4. 78	
Outpeer, v.	CYM 3. 6. 86	
Out-prize, v.	CYM 1. 4. 88	+
Outsell, v.	CYM 2. 4.102	
Outsweeten, v.	CYM 4. 2.224	
Overrate, v.	CYM 1. 4. 41	
Partner, v.	CYM 1. 6.121	
Pudency	CYM 2. 5. 11	
Repeated, ppl. a.	CYM 1. 6. 4	
Sharded, ppl. a.¥2	CYM 3. 3. 20	+
Sire, v.	CYM 4. 2. 26	
Solicit, n.	CYM 2. 3. 52	+
Spright, v.	CYM 2. 3.144	+
Suppliant, a.¥2	CYM 3. 7. 12	+
Suraddition	CYM 1. 1. 33	+
Swelled, ppl. a.	CYM 5. 5.162	
Tanling	CYM 4. 4. 29	

Under-hangman	CYM 2. 3.135	
Underpeep, v.	CYM 2. 2. 20	
Unkinglike, a.	CYM 3. 5. 7	
Unparagoned, ppl. a.	CYM 2. 2. 17	PA., Chapman
Upcast, n.	CYM 2. 1. 2	
Well(-)descended, ppl. a.	CYM 5. 5.303	
Attorney, v.	WT 1. 1. 30	
Childness	WT 1. 2.170	
Clamour, v.¥2	WT 4. 3.250	
Climate, v.	WT 5. 1.170	+
Creating, ppl. a.	WT 4. 4. 88	
Disliken, v.	WT 4. 4.666	+
Eye-glass, n.	WT 1. 2.268	+
Fading, n.	WT 4. 4.195	+, PA., Beaum. & Fl.
Glib, v.¥2	WT 2. 1.149	+, VAR.
Hovering, ppl. a.	WT 1. 2.302	
Incidency	WT 1. 2.403	+
Land-damn, v.	WT 2. 1.143	+
Lune¥2	WT 2. 2. 30	
Nayward	WT 2. 1. 64	
Over-dyed, ppl. a.	WT 1. 2.132	+
Pash, n.¥1	WT 1. 2.128	+
Pugging, ppl. a.	WT 4. 3. 7	+
Queen, v.	WT 4. 4.460	
Smutch, v.	WT 1. 2.121	
So-forth	WT 1. 2.218	
Tardy, v.	WT 3. 2.163	+
Tirra-lirra	WT 4. 3. 9	
Tod, v.	WT 4. 3. 34	
Unbraided, ppl. a.	WT 4. 4.204	+
Unbreeched, a.	WT 1. 2.158	
Undreamed, ppl. a.	WT 4. 4.578	
Unearthly, a.	WT 3. 1. 7	
Unfilial, a.	WT 4. 4.417	
Unpathed, ppl. a.	WT 4. 4.578	
Unsphere, v.	WT 1. 2. 48	
Unvenerable, a.	WT 2. 3. 77	

Weather-bit, pppl. a.	WT 5. 2. 60	+
Abstemious, a.	TMP 4. 1. 53	
A-hold, adv. phr.	TMP 1. 1. 52	+
Based, ppl. a.¥2	TMP 5. 1. 46	
Baseless, a.	TMP 4. 1.151	
Bass, v.¥2	TMP 3. 3. 99	NU.
Betrim, v.	TMP 4. 1. 65	
Bow-wow, *int. and n.	TMP 1. 2.382	OED2
Charmingly, adv.	TMP 4. 1.118	
Chopped, ppl. a.¥2	TMP 1. 1. 60	OEDDOC, × OED2
Chirurgonly, adv.	TMP 2. 1.140	+
Closing, ppl. a.	TMP 3. 3. 64	
Cloud-capt, a.	TMP 4. 1.152	
Collected, ppl. a.	TMP 1. 2. 13	
Demi-puppet	TMP 5. 1. 36	+
Footfall	TMP 2. 2. 12	
Grass-plat	TMP 4. 1. 73	
Grumbling, vbl. n.	TMP 1. 2.249	
Hand, v.	TMP 1. 1. 25	
High-day, int.	TMP 2. 2.190	+, VAR.
Instinctively, adv.	TMP 1. 2.148	
In't	TMP 1. 2.304	
Is't	TMP 1. 2.245	
Mid-season	TMP 1. 2.239	+
Mountaineer	TMP 3. 3. 44	
Mutineer, n.	TMP 3. 2. 40	
Naiad	TMP 4. 1.128	
New-form, v.	TMP 1. 2. 83	
Oar, v.	TMP 2. 1.118	
Overstink, v.	TMP 4. 1.184	+
Pig-nut	TMP 2. 2.172	
Pioned, ppl. a.	TMP 4. 1. 64	+
Printless, *a. (adv.)	TMP 5. 1. 34	
Razorable, a.	TMP 2. 1.250	+
Rootedly, adv.	TMP 3. 2.103	
Scamel	TMP 2. 2.176	+, VAR.
Scandalled, ppl. a.	TMP 4. 1. 90	+

Sedged, a.	TMP 4. 1.129	+
Suffered, ppl. a.	TMP 1. 2.231	
Throe, v.	TMP 2. 1.231	+
Trash, v.¥1	TMP 1. 2. 81	+
Twilled, a.¥2	TMP 4. 1. 64	+, VAR.
Unshrubbed, a.	TMP 4. 1. 81	
Unmitigable, a.	TMP 1. 2.276	
Watch-dog	TMP 1. 2.383	
Weather-fend, v.	TMP 5. 1. 10	
Windring, ppl. a.	TMP 4. 1.128	+, VAR.
Caliban	[TMP 1. 2.308]	

### Poems

Adon	VEN 769	+
Awed, ppl. a.	VEN 69	OEDDOC, × OED2
Battered, ppl. a.	VEN 104	
Beguiling, ppl. a.	VEN 24	
Black-faced, a.	VEN 773	
Blue-veined, a.	VEN 125	NS.
Boding, ppl. a.	VEN 647	
Combustious, a.	VEN 1162	+
Contending, ppl. a.	VEN 82	
Crank, v.¥1	VEN 682	+
Curvet, v.	VEN 279	
Cynthia	VEN 728	OEDDOC, × OED2
Disliking, ppl. a.	VEN 182	
Disturbed, ppl. a.	VEN 340	
Disturbing, ppl. a.	VEN 649	
Double-lock, v.	VEN 448	
Forging, ppl. a.	VEN 729	
Hunted, ppl. a.	VEN 900	OEDDOC, × OED2
Insulter	VEN 550	
Mangling, ppl. a.	VEN 1065	
Mountain snow	VEN 750	
Muset¥1	VEN 683	
New-fallen, a.	VEN 354	



New-sprung, ppl. a.	VEN 1171	
Numb, v.	VEN 892	OEDDOC, × OED2
Pale-faced, a.	VEN 569	
Pleading, ppl. a.	VEN 217	OEDDOC, × OED2
Presented, ppl. a.	VEN 405	
Repine, n.	VEN 490	+
Reviving, ppl. a.	VEN 977	
Rose-cheeked, a.	VEN 1	
Shag, a.	VEN 295	
Thick-sighted, a.	VEN 136	?+
Thoughted	VEN 5	
Unaware, *adv. and a.	VEN 823	
Unbacked, a.	VEN 320	
Ungrown, ppl. a.	VEN 526	
Untread, v.	VEN 908	
Unyielding, ppl. a.	VEN 423	
Up-pricked, pa. pple.	VEN 271	
Yoking, ppl. a.	VEN 592	
Askance, v.	LUC 637	+
Barn, v.	LUC 859	+
Bateless, a.	LUC 9	+
Beating, ppl. a.	LUC 433	OEDDOC, × OED2
Betumbled, ppl. a.	LUC 1037	+
Bounding, ppl. a.¥1	LUC 1119	
Canopied, ppl. a.	LUC 398	
Committed, ppl. a.	LUC 972	
Crimeful, a.	LUC 970	
Drumming, ppl. a.	LUC 435	
Duteous, a.	LUC 1360	
Enchanted, ppl. a.	LUC 83	
Ensnare, v.	LUC 485	
Expired, ppl. a.	LUC 26	OEDDOC, × OED2
Fount¥1	LUC 850	
Frighted, ppl. a.	LUC 1149	OEDDOC, × OED2
Hell-born, a.	LUC 1519	
High-pitched, a.	LUC 41	
Increaseful, a.	LUC 958	

Mud, v.¥1	LUC 577	PA., Nashe
Muffled, ppl. a.	LUC 768	
Never-ending, a.	LUC 935	OEDDOC, × OED2
Night-wandering, ppl. a	LUC 307	
Parling, ppl. a.	LUC 100	
Peeping, vbl. n.¥2	LUC 1089	PA., Nashe
Predecease, v.	LUC 1756	
Priceless, a.	LUC 17	
Relier	LUC 639	
Revealing, ppl. a.	LUC 1086	
Rigol, n.	LUC 1745	
Sacked, ppl. a.	LUC 1740	
Sentinel, v.	LUC 942	
Smothered, ppl. a.	LUC 783	OEDDOC, × OED2
Surviving, ppl. a.	LUC 519	PA., 223
Unacted, a.	LUC 527	
Unlive, v.	LUC 1754	+
Unrecalling, ppl. a.	LUC 993	
Untutored, ppl. a.	LUC Ded. 3	PA., 3H6 5.5.32
Useless, a.	LUC 859	
Vastly, adv.	LUC 1740	
Violated, ppl. a.	LUC 1059	
Well-painted, ppl. a.	LUC 1443	
Worm-hole	LUC 946	
Worn-out, ppl. a.	LUC 1350	+
Bail, v.¥3	SON 133	
Becoming, vbl. n.	SON 150	
Bettering, ppl. a.	SON 82	
Bewailed, ppl. a.	SON 36	
Canopy, v.	SON 12	
Counterpart	SON 84	OEDDOC, × OED2
Dedicated, ppl. a.	SON 82	
Engrafted, ppl. a.	SON 37	
Enharse, v.	SON 86	
Enjoyer	SON 75	
Featureless, a.	SON 11	
Fit, v.¥2	SON 119	+

Foregone, ppl. a.	SON 30		
Glutton, v.	SON 75	+	
Happy, v.	SON 6	+	
Inviting, ppl. a.	SON 124		
Millioned, a.	SON 115		
Niggard, v.	SON 1	+	
Overgreen, v.	SON 112		+
Oversnow, v.	SON 5		
Pebbled, a.	SON 60		
Perusal	SON 38		
Predict, n.	SON 14	+	
Rondure	SON 21		
Ruining, vbl. n.	SON 125		OEDDOC, × OED2
Self-killed, pa. pple.	SON 6		
Self-substantial, a.	SON 1		
Soil, n. ¥5	SON 69	+	
Swallowed, ppl. a.	SON 129		
Swift-footed, a.	SON 19		
To-be	SON 81		
Twire, v. ¥1	SON 28		
Unbless, v.	SON 3		
Unbred, ppl. a.	SON 104		+
Unfair, v.	SON 5		
Untrim, v.	SON 18		
Uplocked, ppl. a.	SON 52		
Well(-)refined, ppl. a.	SON 85		
Well-seeing, ppl. a.	SON 148		
Widowed, ppl. a.	SON 97		
Wragged	SON 6		+, VAR.
Acture	LC 185	+	
Annexion	LC 208	+	
Betrayed, ppl. a.	LC 47		
Blusterer	LC 58		
Bonded, ppl. a.	LC 279		
Destined, ppl. a.	LC 156		
Dialogue, v.	LC 132		
Distractedly, adv.	LC 28		

Empatron, v.	LC 224	+
Encrimsoned, ppl. a.	LC 29	
Enswathe, v.	LC 49	
Extincture	LC 294	+
Fluxive, a.	LC 50	+
Impleach, v.	LC 205	
Invised, a.	LC 212	+
Launder, v.	LC 16	
Livery, v.	LC 105	+
Lovered, ppl. a.	LC 320	
Orbed, a.¥1	LC 25	
Pellet, v.	LC 18	
Phraseless, a.	LC 225	
Posied, a.	LC 45	
Reword, v.	LC 1	See Rewording
Sistering, ppl. a.	LC 2	
Sleided	LC 48	+, VAR.
Subduing, ppl. a.	LC 120	OEDDOC, × OED2
Supplicant, n. and *a.	LC 276	
Unexperient, a.	LC 318	+
Co-supreme	PP 18	+
Halt, n.¥2	PP 308	
Outburn, v.	PP 7	
Protesting, vbl. n.	PP 7	
Soothing, ppl. a.	PP 1	+
Defunctive, a.	PHT 14	
Precurrer	PHT 2	+
Threnos	PHT heading	

## Shakespeare's New Word-Meanings

### Histories

Abrupt, *a. and n.	1H6 2. 3. 30	
Accomplice	1H6 5. 2. 9	
Across, adv. and *prep.;	1H6 4. 1.114	
Add, v.	1H6 1. 1.103	
Against, *prep. (adv.), conj.	1H6 2. 5. 43	
Arbitrator	1H6 2. 5. 28	+
A-tilt, advb. phr.	1H6 3. 2. 51	
Audacious, a.	1H6 3. 1. 14	
Await, v.	1H6 1. 1. 48	+
Benefit, n.	1H6 5. 4.152	
Blood, n.	1H6 3. 1.159	
Bloody, *a. and adv.	1H6 2. 4. 61	
Bout, n.¥2	1H6 3. 2. 56	
Bring, v.	1H6 2. 5. 77	+
Burden, v.	1H6 2. 5. 10	See Burdening
Burst, v.	1H6 1. 3. 28	
Cannon-shot	1H6 3. 3. 79	
Cap, n.¥1	1H6 5. 1. 33	
Centre, *n. and a.	1H6 2. 2. 6	
Certainly, adv.	1H6 5. 1. 37	
Chair, n.	1H6 3. 2. 51	PA., 4.5.5
Choice, a.	1H6 5. 3. 3	
Choice, n.	1H6 5. 5. 16	
Command, v.	1H6 1. 1. 9	
Command, v.	1H6 3. 1. 8	
Commanding, ppl. a.	1H6 4. 7. 88	
Consent, n.	1H6 1. 2. 44	+
Consume, v.¥1	1H6 5. 4. 92	
Content, *a. (n.)	1H6 3. 1.146	+
Converse, v.	1H6 2. 1. 26	
Corrupt, v.	1H6 2. 4. 93	
Court of guard	1H6 2. 1. 4	+

Dear, *a.¥1 and n.¥2	1H6 3. 4. 40	
Deep, a.	1H6 2. 4. 12	
Disperse, v.	1H6 1. 2.135	
Distrain, v.	1H6 1. 3. 61	+
Dizzy, a.	1H6 4. 7. 11	
Downy, a.¥2	1H6 5. 3. 56	
Drooping, vbl. n.	1H6 4. 5. 5	
Enshrine, v.	1H6 3. 2.119	
Ever, adv.	1H6 1. 3. 72	
Ever-living, a.	1H6 4. 3. 51	
Except, pple., prep., and *conj.	1H6 1. 1. 43	
Exclaim, v.	1H6 1. 1.125	
External, *a. and n.	1H6 5. 5. 3	
Fashion, v.	1H6 3. 3. 65	
Fast, adv.	1H6 3. 1. 82	
Fire, n.	1H6 1. 1. 12	
Flinty, a.	1H6 2. 1. 27	
Forbearance	1H6 2. 4. 19	
Forbid, v.	1H6 1. 3. 19	
Fore, adv. and *prep.	1H6 1. 3. 22	+
Forge, v.¥1	1H6 3. 1. 12	
Fugitive, a. and *n.	1H6 3. 3. 67	
Gallery, n.	1H6 2. 3. 37	
Garrison, n.	1H6 5. 4.168	+
General, *a. and n.	1H6 4. 4. 3	+
Get, v.	1H6 4. 3. 32	+
Gimmer¥1	1H6 1. 2. 41	+
Grudge, v.	1H6 3. 1.176	+
Guardant, a. and *n.	1H6 4. 7. 9	
Guilty, a.	1H6 2. 4. 94	
Hecate	1H6 3. 2. 64	
Hereafter, adv. (*a., n.)	1H6 2. 2. 10	
Heroic, *a. and n.	1H6 2. 5. 78	
Import, v.	1H6 1. 1. 2	
Improvident, a.	1H6 2. 1. 58	
Indulgence, n.	1H6 1. 3. 35	
Keep, v.	1H6 4. 4. 21	

Knock, v.	1H6 3. 1. 83	
Lag, v.¥2	1H6 3. 3. 34	
Lean, *a. and n.¥2	1H6 4. 2. 11	
Lowly, a.	1H6 3. 3. 47	NU.
Maiden, n. and *a.	1H6 2. 4. 47	PA., 5.4.52
Malignant, *a. and n.	1H6 4. 5. 6	PA., TGV 3.1.238
Meditate, v.	1H6 2. 4. 60	
Method, n.	1H6 3. 1. 13	
Midst, n., adv., and *prep.	1H6 1. 2. 24	
Mournful, *a. (and n.)	1H6 2. 2. 16	
Nestor	1H6 2. 5. 6	
Overmatch, v.	1H6 4. 4. 11	See Overmatched
Overmount, v.	1H6 4. 7. 15	
Overrule, v.	1H6 2. 2. 50	
Phnix¥1	1H6 4. 7. 93	
Pinch, n.	1H6 4. 2. 49	+
Pitch, n.¥2	1H6 2. 4. 11	
Plume, n.	1H6 3. 3. 7	
Pray, v.	1H6 5. 5. 36	
Presage, v.	1H6 4. 1.191	
Privilege, n.	1H6 3. 1.121	+
Prophet, n.	1H6 3. 2. 32	
Prostrate, *a. (n.)	1H6 1. 2.117	
Puny, *a. and n.	1H6 4. 7. 36	+
Quarter, n.	1H6 2. 1. 63	+
Quid, pro quo n.	1H6 5. 3.109	
Rage, n.	1H6 4. 6. 13	
Ready, *a., adv., and n.	1H6 2. 4.104	
Recall, v.¥1	1H6 1. 1. 66	
Redeem, v.	1H6 2. 5.108	+
Regard, n.	1H6 5. 4.124	+
Return, v.	1H6 2. 2. 51	
Return, v.	1H6 2. 5. 20	
Revenge, n.	1H6 1. 5. 35	+
Rich, *a., adv., and n.	1H6 1. 6. 25	
Riddling, ppl. a.	1H6 2. 3. 57	
Ring, v.¥2	1H6 4. 2. 41	

Roof, n.	1H6 2. 3. 56	
Rope, n.¥1	1H6 1. 3. 53	+
Sacrament, n.	1H6 4. 2. 28	
Sandy, a.	1H6 4. 2. 36	
Scandal, n.	1H6 3. 1. 69	
Scarce, a. and *adv.	1H6 4. 3. 50	
Scare, v.	1H6 2. 2. 28	
Scarlet, n. and *a.	1H6 1. 3. 56	
Scourge, v.	1H6 1. 1. 4	
Secure, *a. and adv.	1H6 1. 4. 49	
Serve, v.¥1	1H6 5. 4.164	
Settled, ppl. a.	1H6 2. 5.106	
Severe, a.	1H6 5. 4.114	
Signal, n.	1H6 2. 4.121	
Smoothed, ppl. a.	1H6 3. 1.124	
Smother, v.	1H6 4. 1.110	
Solicit, v.	1H6 5. 3.190	
Sort, v.¥1	1H6 2. 3. 27	+
Spell, v.¥4	1H6 5. 3. 31	See Spelled
Stablish, v.	1H6 5. 1. 10	+
Stain, n.	1H6 4. 5. 42	
Stem, n.¥1	1H6 2. 5. 41	+
Subject, n.	1H6 4. 6. 49	
Subscribe, v.	1H6 2. 4. 44	+
Subtile, *a. (n.)	1H6 1. 1. 25	
Sweep, v.	1H6 3. 3. 6	
Taint, v.	1H6 5. 3.183	
Tilt, n.¥2	1H6 3. 2. 51	
Unavoided, ppl. a.	1H6 4. 5. 8	+
Unite, v.	1H6 4. 1.164	
Unready, a.¥1	1H6 2. 1. 39	
Verbatim, *adv., a., and n.	1H6 3. 1. 13	+
Victory, n.	1H6 4. 6. 1	
Viperous, a.	1H6 3. 1. 72	
Wailing, vbl. n.	1H6 1. 1. 86	
War, n.¥1	1H6 4. 4. 18	
Warrant, v.	1H6 2. 5. 95	+, PA., 5.5.46



Waving, ppl. a.	1H6 1. 6. 1	
Weak, *a. and n.	1H6 5. 3. 27	
Will, v.¥2	1H6 2. 3. 58	
Wing, v.	1H6 4. 7. 21	+
Wonder, n.	1H6 4. 7. 48	
Worthless, a.	1H6 5. 5. 53	
Write, v.	1H6 4. 7. 74	
Goose, n.	[1H6 1. 3. 53]	+
Linger, v.	[1H6 1. 1. 74]	
Aboard, *adv. and prep.	2H6 4. 1. 25	
Abortive, *a. and n.	2H6 4. 1. 60	+
Again, *adv., prep., conj.	2H6 4. 3. 7	
An-end, phr.	2H6 3. 2.318	
Approach, n.	2H6 3. 3. 6	
As, *adv. (conj.)	2H6 2. 1. 15	NS., × OED2
Await, v.	2H6 1. 4. 35	
Bail, n.¥1	2H6 5. 1.111	
Baiting, vbl. n.	2H6 5. 1.150	
Base-born, a.	2H6 4. 8. 49	
Birth, n.¥1	2H6 4. 1. 34	+
Blow, n.¥1	2H6 2. 3. 81	
Blow, v.¥1	2H6 5. 2. 43	
Blur, v.	2H6 4. 1. 39	
Blush, v.¥1	2H6 3. 2.167	
Bookish, a.	2H6 1. 1.259	
Brush, n.¥3	2H6 5. 3. 3	
By, *prep., adv. (a., n.)	2H6 4. 1. 21	
Calculate, v.¥1	2H6 4. 1. 34	
Calm, v.	2H6 4. 9. 33	
Cask, n.	2H6 3. 2.409	+
Catch, v.	2H6 3. 2.371	
Christianlike, a. and *adv.	2H6 3. 2. 58	
Circuit	2H6 3. 1.352	+
Circumstance, n.	2H6 5. 2. 39	
Collect, v.	2H6 3. 1. 35	
Content, n.¥2	2H6 1. 1. 35	
Contusion	2H6 5. 3. 3	

Cool, a.	2H6 3. 1.177	
Cradle	2H6 3. 2.392	
Cunning, a.	2H6 4. 1. 34	
Cure, v.¥1	2H6 5. 1. 99	OS., NS.
Cut, v.	2H6 3. 1. 81	
Deadly, a.	2H6 5. 2. 9	
Disperse, v.	2H6 5. 1. 45	
Drain, v.	2H6 3. 2.142	+
Effectual, a.	2H6 3. 1. 41	+
Emblaze, v.¥2	2H6 4.10. 76	+
Empty, *a. and n.	2H6 3. 1.248	
Espouse, v.	2H6 1. 1. 9	+
Essentially, adv.	2H6 5. 2. 39	+
Eunuch	2H6 4. 2.175	NS., × OED2
Firm, *a. and adv.	2H6 3. 1.190	
First, *a. (n.) and adv.	2H6 2. 4. 71	
Flowering, ppl. a.	2H6 3. 1.228	
Ghastly, adv.	2H6 3. 2.170	
Grapple, v.	2H6 1. 1.257	
Guard, v.	2H6 3. 1.249	
Half-faced, a.	2H6 4. 1. 98	
Hang, v.	2H6 2. 3. 45	
Hoise, v.	2H6 1. 1.169	+
Illyrian, *a. and n.	2H6 4. 1.108	OS., × OED2
In, prep.	2H6 2. 3. 60	
Indigested, a.	2H6 5. 1.157	
Inflict, v.	2H6 3. 1.377	
Iris, n.	2H6 3. 2.407	
Jest, n.	2H6 1. 1.132	
Kingly, a.	2H6 5. 1. 29	
Lay, v.¥1	2H6 4. 1. 25	
Leg, n.	2H6 2. 1.147	
Lingering, ppl. a.	2H6 3. 2.247	+
Load, n.	2H6 1. 2. 2	
Load, n.	2H6 3. 1.157	
Lobby, n.	2H6 4. 1. 61	
Make, v.¥1	2H6 2. 1. 40	

Moon, n.	2H6 3. 1.158	
Morisco, a. and *n.	2H6 3. 1.365	+
Murderous, a.	2H6 5. 1.185	
Near, *adv.¥2 (and prep.).	2H6 1. 2.102	
Nurse, n.¥1	2H6 4. 2.150	
Off, *adv., prep., adj., and n.¥1	2H6 2. 1. 96	
Omit, v.	2H6 3. 2.382	+
Oppose, v.	2H6 4.10. 48	
Overcharge, v.	2H6 3. 2.331	
Parted, ppl. a.	2H6 3. 2.161	
Particularity	2H6 5. 2. 44	+
Pen and ink	2H6 4. 2.117	+
Peroration	2H6 1. 1.105	
Pitch, n.	2H6 2. 4. 11	
Point-blank, a., *n., and adv.	2H6 4. 7. 28	+
Premised, ppl. a.	2H6 5. 2. 41	+
Prey, n.	2H6 2. 1.198	
Priesthood	2H6 2. 1. 23	+
Prologue, n.	2H6 3. 1.151	
Protect, v.	2H6 2. 3. 29	
Quadrangle, n.	2H6 1. 3.156	
Quill, n.¥2	2H6 1. 3. 4	+
Rate, v.¥2	2H6 3. 1.175	
Reaching, ppl. a.	2H6 4. 7. 86	
Reason, n.¥1	2H6 4. 2.171	+
Recall, v.¥1	2H6 3. 2. 61	
Remorseless, a.	2H6 3. 1.213	
Repairing, vbl. n.¥2	2H6 5. 3. 22	
Reproachfully, adv.	2H6 2. 4. 97	
Repute, v.	2H6 3. 1. 48	+
Run, v.	2H6 1. 3.127	
Sacred, *a. and n.	2H6 1. 3. 61	
Scale, n.¥1	2H6 2. 1.204	
Searching, ppl. a.	2H6 3. 2.311	
See, v.	2H6 3. 1. 42	
Serge	2H6 4. 7. 27	
Set, v.	2H6 4. 2. 95	

Short, a. n. and *adv.	2H6 4. 4. 12	
Silent, a. and *n.	2H6 1. 4. 19	+
Silken, a.	2H6 4. 2.136	
Snake, n.	2H6 3. 1.343	
Soil, n.¥1	2H6 4.10. 26	
Sparkle, v.¥1	2H6 3. 2.317	
Spectacle, n.¥1	2H6 3. 2.112	
Spleenful, a.	2H6 3. 2.128	
Start, n.¥2	2H6 4. 8. 45	+
Stop, n.¥2	2H6 3. 1.288	
Stop, v.	2H6 5. 2. 83	
Stray, n.	2H6 4.10. 27	
Strike, v.	2H6 4. 2. 28	
Stumbling-block	2H6 1. 2. 64	
Subtle, a.	2H6 5. 1.191	
Suffer, v.	2H6 3. 2.262	
Suspense, n.	2H6 3. 1.140	+
Sworder	2H6 4. 1.135	
Tainture	2H6 2. 1.188	
Tend, v.¥1	2H6 3. 2.304	
Timely, adv.	2H6 3. 2.161	
Top, n.¥1	2H6 4. 2.107	
Torture, v.	2H6 3. 1.376	
Tower, v.	2H6 2. 1. 10	
Transparent, *a. (n.)	2H6 3. 1.353	+
Trivial, *a. (n.)	2H6 3. 1.241	
Undiscovered, ppl. a.	2H6 3. 1.369	
Unlike, adv.	2H6 1. 1.189	
Unload, v.	2H6 1. 1. 76	
Unpolished, ppl. a.	2H6 3. 2.271	
Unsounded, ppl. a.¥3	2H6 3. 1. 57	
Vital, *a. and n.	2H6 3. 2. 41	
Vow, n.	2H6 3. 2.159	
Waft, v.¥1	2H6 4. 1.114	
Weave, v.¥1	2H6 3. 1.340	
Winter, n.¥1	2H6 5. 3. 2	
A, a.¥2 ('indefinite article')	3H6 5. 4. 12	

Abuse, n.	3H6 3. 3.188	+
Answer, v.	3H6 3. 3.238	
Answer, v.	3H6 4. 6. 45	
Artificial, a.	3H6 3. 2.184	
Assail, v.	3H6 1. 1. 65	
Bandy, v.	3H6 1. 4. 49	
Base, a.	3H6 1. 1.178	
Best, *a. and adv.	3H6 5. 3. 20	+
Beyond, adv. and *prep.	3H6 2. 5. 51	
Blow, n.¥1	3H6 5. 1. 50	
Blush, *n. (a.)	3H6 3. 3. 97	
Breathe, v.	3H6 3. 1. 82	
Breathe, v.	3H6 5. 2. 40	PA., 2.1.108
Buckler, v.	3H6 1. 4. 50	+
Bury, v.	3H6 4. 1. 55	
Casar	3H6 3. 1. 18	
Charge, v.	3H6 1. 4. 15	
Check, v.¥1	3H6 2. 6. 12	
Clear, a., adv., and n.	3H6 2. 1. 28	
Cloud, n.	3H6 4. 1. 74	
Commixture	3H6 2. 6. 6	
Coverture	3H6 4. 2. 13	
Cross, v.	3H6 3. 2.127	+
Dangerous, a.	3H6 1. 1. 11	+
Deck, n.¥1	3H6 5. 1. 44	
Divorce, v.	3H6 1. 1.247	
Draw, v.	3H6 3. 3. 75	
Earthly, a.	3H6 1. 3. 17	+
Embassade	3H6 4. 3. 32	+
Erroneous	3H6 2. 5. 90	+
Extreme, a., adv., and *n.	3H6 3. 2.115	
Famed, ppl. a.	3H6 2. 1.156	+
Fast, adv.	3H6 1. 4.162	
Figure, v.	3H6 2. 1. 32	+
Fill, v.	3H6 3. 1. 16	
Foe, a. and *n.	3H6 1. 4. 3	
Follower	3H6 1. 4. 22	

Forest, n.	3H6 2. 2. 13	
Foretell, v.	3H6 2. 1. 43	
Get, v.	3H6 4. 7. 25	
Give, v.	3H6 1. 4. 15	
Go, v.	3H6 4. 3. 26	
Guilty, a.	3H6 5. 6. 11	
Head, n.	3H6 2. 1.141	+
Heave, v.	3H6 5. 7. 23	
Hold, v.	3H6 2. 6. 24	
Holding, vbl. n.	3H6 5. 4. 4	
Honourable, a. (n., *adv.)	3H6 3. 2.123	+, VAR.
Hoped, ppl. a.	3H6 4. 8. 61	
Look, v.	3H6 2. 3. 27	+
Main, a.	3H6 1. 1. 8	
Marble, n.	3H6 3. 2. 50	
Measure, n.	3H6 2. 6. 55	+
Mightily, adv.	3H6 3. 2. 74	
Mirthful, a.	3H6 5. 7. 43	
Misthink, v.	3H6 2. 5.108	
Mock, v.	3H6 3. 3.255	+
Morning, *n. (and a.)	3H6 2. 1. 21	
Noontide	3H6 1. 4. 34	
Now, *adv., conj., n.¥1,	3H6 2. 5. 10	
Observation	3H6 2. 6.108	
Outrun, v.	3H6 1. 2. 14	
Overshade, v.	3H6 2. 6. 62	
Petticoat, n. (a.)	3H6 5. 5. 23	
Pledge, n.	3H6 3. 3.250	
Prize, n.¥1	3H6 1. 4. 59	VAR., PA., 2.1.20
Proclamation	3H6 4. 7. 70	
Quicksand	3H6 5. 4. 26	
Rage, v.	3H6 2. 3. 26	
Refrain, v.	3H6 2. 2.110	+
Repay, v.¥1	3H6 2. 3. 3	
Resist, v.	3H6 4. 3. 59	
Resolve, v.	3H6 2. 1. 9	+
Rest, n.¥2	3H6 3. 2. 45	

Reward, n.¥1	3H6 5. 5. 10	
Rid, v.	3H6 5. 3. 21	+
Ride, v.	3H6 3. 3. 18	
Royal, *a. and n.	3H6 3. 3.253	
Rue, v.¥1	3H6 5. 6. 43	
Ruininate, v.	3H6 5. 1. 83	
Rust, v.¥1	3H6 1. 3. 49	
Seat, v.	3H6 1. 1. 22	
Sepulchre, n.	3H6 2. 5.115	
Sighing, ppl. a.	3H6 2. 5.117	
Silly, *a., n., and adv.	3H6 3. 3. 93	+
Single, v.¥1	3H6 2. 1. 12	+
Single, v.¥1	3H6 2. 4. 1	
Smoking, ppl. a.	3H6 2. 3. 21	
Smooth, v.	3H6 2. 6. 32	
Soft, a.	3H6 2. 2. 57	
Sort, v.¥1	3H6 2. 1.209	+
Spare, v.¥1	3H6 2. 6. 78	
Split, v.	3H6 2. 6. 30	
Split, v.	3H6 5. 4. 10	
Spreading, ppl. a.	3H6 5. 2. 14	
Stand, n.¥1	3H6 3. 1. 3	+
Stately, *a. and adv.	3H6 5. 7. 43	
Stay, v.¥1	3H6 2. 3. 50	
Stem, v.¥3	3H6 2. 6. 36	
Strength, n.	3H6 3. 1. 49	
Sunshine, n.	3H6 2. 2.156	
Sweep, v.	3H6 5. 7. 13	
Swelling, ppl. a.	3H6 4. 8. 42	
Tamper, v.¥1	3H6 4. 6. 29	
Ten, a., *n. (adv.).	3H6 5. 1. 43	
Thee, pers. pron.	3H6 3. 3. 16	
Top, n.¥1	3H6 5. 2. 14	
Tragic, *a. and n.	3H6 5. 6. 28	
Triumph, n.	3H6 3. 3. 18	
Type, n.¥1	3H6 1. 4.121	
Unawares, adv.	3H6 4. 8. 63	

Undutiful, a.	3H6 5. 5. 33	
Unequal, *a. and adv.	3H6 3. 2.159	
Upward, adv., prep., *a., and n.	3H6 5. 3. 1	
Value, v.	3H6 5. 3. 14	+
Water, v.	3H6 4. 8. 43	PA., 5.6.40
Way, n.¥1	3H6 3. 2.139	
Wean, v.	3H6 4. 4. 17	
Wield, v.	3H6 4. 6. 73	
Will, v.¥1	3H6 2. 1. 75	
Winding-sheet	3H6 2. 5.114	
Wishful, a.	3H6 3. 1. 14	
Yoke, v.	3H6 4. 1. 23	
Fly, n.	[3H6 2. 6. 8]	NS
Accessory, n. and a.	R3 1. 2.192	
Adore, v.	R3 1. 2.177	
Aerie	R3 1. 3.264	
After, a.	R3 4. 4.293	
Afternoon	R3 3. 7.186	
Air	R3 3. 4.100	
All, *a., n., and adv.	R3 4. 1. 57	
All, *a., n., and adv.	R3 5. 1. 20	
Anchor, v.	R3 4. 4.231	
Answer, v.	R3 4. 2. 96	+
Apology, n.	R3 3. 7.104	
Attainder	R3 3. 5. 32	+
Attorney, n.¥2	R3 5. 3. 83	+
Aweless, a.	R3 2. 4. 52	+
Beauty	R3 3. 7.185	
Black-faced, a.	R3 1. 2.159	
Blue, a.	R3 5. 3.180	
Boot, n.¥1	R3 5. 3.301	
Break, v.	R3 5. 3. 86	
Breath	R3 4. 2. 24	
Bustle, v.¥1	R3 5. 3.289	
Butt-end	R3 2. 2.110	
Captive, *a. and n.	R3 4. 1. 80	
Carnal, a.	R3 4. 4. 56	+



Childish, a.	R3	1. 3.142	
Closely, adv.	R3	1. 1. 38	
Closure	R3	3. 3. 11	+
Command, n.	R3	1. 4.198	
Comment, v.	R3	4. 3. 51	+
Conjoin, v.	R3	5. 4. 31	+
Contented, ppl. a.	R3	1. 3. 84	
Control, n.	R3	3. 5. 84	
Crown	R3	3. 2. 43	
Darkly, adv.	R3	1. 4.175	
Deal, v.	R3	4. 2. 76	
Declension	R3	3. 7.189	
Decline, v.	R3	4. 4. 97	+
Demise, v.	R3	4. 4.247	+
Descant, n.	R3	3. 7. 49	
Devotion, n.	R3	4. 1. 9	+
Disgrace, v.	R3	1. 3. 79	+
Divided, ppl. a.	R3	1. 4.244	
Divinely, adv.	R3	3. 7. 62	+
Dull, a.	R3	4. 4.332	
Easy, *a. and adv.	R3	5. 3. 50	
Effeminate, a. and n.	R3	3. 7.211	+, PA., Nashe
Embowelled, ppl. a.	R3	5. 2. 10	
Enact, v.¥1	R3	5. 4. 2	+
End, n.	R3	2. 1. 15	+
Endeavour, v.	R3	1. 4.147	
Ennoble, v.	R3	1. 3. 81	
Ensnare, v.	R3	1. 3.243	OED1
Executioner	R3	1. 2.186	
Exercise, n.	R3	3. 2.112	
Fairly, adv.	R3	3. 6. 2	
Fall, n.¥1	R3	5. 3.111	+
Fall, v.	R3	3. 5. 51	
False, a., adv., and n.	R3	1. 3.247	
Fatting, vbl. n.	R3	1. 3.314	+
Feature, n.	R3	1. 1. 19	+
Fleshed, ppl. a.	R3	4. 3. 6	

Flourish, n.	R3	4. 4.148	
Gallant, a. and n.	R3	1. 4.227	
George	R3	5. 3.270	
Ha, *int. and n.¥2	R3	1. 3.234	
Have, v.	R3	1. 2.230	NS.
Heavy, *a.¥1 (n.)	R3	5. 3.118	
Hedgehog	R3	1. 2.102	+
Hell, n.	R3	1. 3.227	
Hopeful, *a. (n.)	R3	1. 2. 24	
Icy, a.	R3	3. 1.177	
Incapable, *a. (n.)	R3	2. 2. 18	
Incensed, ppl. a.¥2	R3	2. 1. 52	
Inclusive, *a. (n.)	R3	4. 1. 59	
Indirectly, adv.	R3	4. 4.225	
Induction	R3	1. 1. 32	+
Iniquity	R3	3. 1. 82	
Instance, n.	R3	3. 2. 25	+
Intestate, *a. and n.	R3	4. 4.128	Var.
Into, prep.	R3	5. 3.234	
Lash, v.¥1	R3	5. 3.328	
Lesser, a. and *adv.	R3	3. 4. 54	+
Lightly, adv.	R3	1. 3. 45	+
Like, a., adv. (*conj.), and n.	R3	3. 5. 9	+
March, n.¥4	R3	5. 2. 13	
Market, n.	R3	1. 1.160	
Meanly, adv.¥1	R3	4. 3. 37	
Meditate, v.	R3	3. 7. 75	
Mellow, v.	R3	4. 4. 1	
Mercury, n.	R3	2. 1. 88	
Methinks, impers. v.	R3	1. 4. 9	+
Mew, v.¥2	R3	1. 1.132	
Millstone	R3	1. 3.354	
Misplace, v.	R3	3. 2. 44	
Morn	R3	4. 4. 16	
Mutiny, v.	R3	1. 4.142	
Name, v.¥1	R3	4. 4.173	
Ne'er, adv.	R3	2. 2. 46	

Neglect, v.	R3	3. 4. 25	+
New, adv.	R3	4. 4. 10	
Night, n.	R3	1. 4. 2	
Night, n.	R3	4. 4.118	+
Nod, n.¥1	R3	3. 4.102	
Nomination	R3	3. 4. 5	+
Note, n.¥2	R3	5. 3. 41	
Notice, n.	R3	3. 5.108	Var.
Numb, *a. (and n.).	R3	2. 1.117	
Odd, *a. (n.) and adv.	R3	4. 1. 96	
Off, *adv., prep., adj., and n.¥1	R3	5. 3.344	
Overcloy, v.	R3	5. 3.318	See Overcloyed
Pack-horse	R3	1. 3.122	
Parcel, v.	R3	2. 2. 81	See Parcelled
Passionate, *a. (n.)	R3	1. 4.121	
Perfection, n.	R3	1. 2. 75	
Piping, ppl. a.	R3	1. 1. 24	
Plant, n.¥1	R3	4. 4.395	
Plot, n.	R3	1. 1. 32	
Plot, v.¥1	R3	3. 5. 38	
Precedent, n.	R3	3. 6. 7	+
Presentation	R3	4. 4. 84	
Prize, n.¥3	R3	3. 7.187	Var.
Prodigality	R3	1. 2.244	
Punch, v.¥1	R3	5. 3.125	
Quarter, v.	R3	5. 3. 34	
Rash, a. and adv.	R3	4. 3. 50	
Rat, n.¥1	R3	5. 3.331	
Record, n.	R3	4. 4. 28	
Remnant, *n. and a.	R3	1. 2. 7	
Repentant, *a. and n.	R3	1. 2.216	
Repetition¥1	R3	1. 3.165	
Reposing, vbl. n.	R3	1. 4. 76	
Retail, v.	R3	3. 1. 77	PA., 4.4.335
Return, v.	R3	1. 1.117	
Revenue	R3	3. 7.158	
Rumour, v.	R3	4. 2. 51	

Salutation	R3	5. 3.210	
Save	R3	4. 4.303	
Scum, n.	R3	5. 3.317	+
Season, v.	R3	3. 7.149	+
Seniory	R3	4. 4. 36	+
Senseless, a.	R3	3. 1. 44	+
Set, v.	R3	5. 4. 9	
Shape, n.¥1	R3	2. 2. 27	
Share, v.¥2	R3	1. 3.159	
Share, v.¥2	R3	5. 3.268	
Sharp-pointed, a.	R3	1. 2.175	
Signeur	R3	4. 4. 36	+, See Signeury
Silken, a.	R3	1. 3. 53	
Since, adv., prep., and *conj.	R3	1. 1. 82	
Slow, a.	R3	2. 4. 15	
Smooth-faced, a.	R3	5. 5. 33	
Snarl, v.¥2	R3	1. 3.188	
Sop, n.¥1	R3	1. 4.162	
Spleen, n.	R3	2. 4. 64	
Splinter, v.	R3	2. 2.118	+
Split, v.	R3	1. 3.300	
Sportive, *a. and n.	R3	1. 1. 14	
Squeak, v.	R3	1. 4. 54	Var.
Stab, n.¥1	R3	3. 2. 89	
Stand, v.	R3	5. 4. 10	
Start, v.	R3	3. 4. 87	
State, n.	R3	4. 4.416	+
Stay, v.¥1	R3	2. 2.154	
Steel, v.	R3	1. 1.148	
Stop, v.	R3	4. 2. 45	
Stop, v.	R3	5. 5. 40	
Strive, v.	R3	5. 3.104	+
Substitute, n.	R3	3. 7.181	+
Successively, adv.	R3	3. 7.135	+
Sudden, *a., adv. and n.	R3	3. 4. 45	
Summer, n.¥1	R3	4. 3. 13	
Supreme, *a. and n.	R3	2. 1. 13	

Tell-tale, n. (*a.)	R3	4. 4.149	
Thump, v.	R3	5. 3.334	
Time, n.	R3	1. 3. 18	
Touch, n.	R3	4. 4.157	
Towards, *prep. and adv.	R3	3. 5.101	
Tree, n.	R3	3. 7.167	
Triumphant, *a. (n.)	R3	3. 2. 84	+
Turn, v.	R3	1. 2.261	
Unblown, ppl. a.¥2	R3	4. 4. 10	Var.
Unfashionable, a. and n.	R3	1. 1. 22	+
Unfit, *a. (and adv.)	R3	1. 2.109	
Ungoverned, ppl. a.¥1	R3	4. 4.392	
Unmannered, ppl. a.	R3	1. 2. 39	
Unmindful, a.	R3	4. 4.446	
Unprepared, ppl. a.	R3	3. 2. 65	
Unresolved, ppl. a.	R3	4. 4.436	
Untainted, ppl. a.	R3	3. 6. 9	
Unwillingly, adv.	R3	2. 1. 55	+
Upper, a.	R3	4. 4. 37	
Vapour, n.	R3	3. 7.164	
Vein, n.	R3	4. 2.122	
Vexation	R3	4. 4.305	
Vomit, v.	R3	5. 3.318	
Weeder	R3	1. 3.123	
Weep, v.	R3	1. 4.245	+
Well(-)spoken, ppl. a.	R3	1. 1. 29	
Wild, *a. and n.	R3	4. 4.229	
Wrinkled, a.	R3	1. 1. 9	
Wrong, v.	R3	4. 4.421	
Call, v.	[R3	1. 3.236]	
Disturb, n.	[R3	4. 2. 73]	
Shrift, n.	[R3	3. 4. 97]	
ABC, n.	JN	1. 1.196	
Adjunct, *ppl. a. and n.	JN	3. 3. 57	
Adulterate, v.	JN	3. 1. 56	+
Affect, v.¥1	JN	1. 1. 86	
Almost, adv.	JN	4. 3. 42	+

Bank, v.¥1	JN	5. 2.104	+
Bastinado, n.	JN	2. 1.463	
Battlement, n.	JN	2. 1.375	
Beadle, n.	JN	2. 1.189	+
Beforehand, adv. (and *a.)	JN	5. 7.111	
Behaviour, n.	JN	1. 1. 3	+
Birth, n.¥1	JN	2. 1.430	
Bleak, a.	JN	5. 7. 40	
Bleed, v.	JN	5. 4. 24	
Boisterous, a.	JN	4. 1. 76	+
Bound, v.¥1	JN	2. 1.431	+
Brawl, v.¥1	JN	2. 1.383	
Breadth	JN	4. 2. 99	
Breathe, v.	JN	4. 2. 36	
Breathless, a.	JN	4. 3. 66	
Bribe, v.	JN	2. 1.171	
Brief, n.	JN	2. 1.103	+
Bristle, v.¥1	JN	4. 3.149	
Brow, n.¥1	JN	2. 1. 38	
Brow, n.¥1	JN	5. 6. 17	
Bud, n.¥1	JN	3. 4. 82	
Buy, v.	JN	3. 1.164	
Call, n.	JN	3. 4.174	+
Casket, n.¥1	JN	5. 1. 40	
Charge, v.	JN	3. 1.151	+
Chastise, v.	JN	2. 1.117	
Choice, n.	JN	2. 1. 72	
Clap, v.¥1	JN	3. 1.235	
Clutch, v.¥1	JN	2. 1.589	+
Confine, v.	JN	5. 7. 47	
Congeval, v.	JN	2. 1.479	
Conquest, n.	JN	3. 1.290	
Contemptuous, a.	JN	2. 1.384	
Contrary, *a., n., adv. (prep.)	JN	4. 2.198	+
Conversant, *a. (and n.).	JN	4. 3. 70	
Convertite	JN	5. 1. 19	+
Convict, v.	JN	3. 4. 2	+

Copy, *n. (a.)	JN 4. 2.113	+
Corruption	JN 4. 2. 81	
Countercheck	JN 2. 1.224	
Creditor	JN 3. 3. 21	
Current, n.	JN 2. 1.335	
Disorder, n.	JN 3. 4.102	+
Distempered, ppl. a.¥1	JN 4. 3. 21	+
Downtrodden, pa. pple. and ppl. a.	JN 2. 1.241	
Earthy, a.	JN 3. 1.147	
Embassy	JN 1. 1. 6	+
Employment	JN 1. 1.198	+
Endue, v.	JN 4. 2. 43	+
England	JN 2. 1.482	
Equality	JN 2. 1.327	
Evilly, adv.	JN 3. 4.149	+
Exteriorly, adv.	JN 4. 2.257	
External, *a. and n.	JN 2. 1.571	
Fair, *a. and n.¥2	JN 5. 1. 67	PA., 5.2.118
Fair-faced, a.	JN 2. 1.417	
Fall, v.	JN 3. 1.127	+
Fast, adv.	JN 2. 1.447	
Flattering, ppl. a.	JN 2. 1.503	
Forerunner	JN 2. 1. 2	
Form, n.	JN 3. 4.101	
Form, v.¥1	JN 4. 3. 45	
Freeze, v.	JN 3. 4.150	
French, a. and *n.	JN 3. 4.173	
Fresh, *a., adv. and n.¥1	JN 3. 4.145	
Friendly, *a. (n.) and adv.	JN 2. 1.481	
Gap, n.¥1	JN 3. 4. 32	
Gild, v.¥1	JN 2. 1.316	
Give, v.	JN 5. 1. 27	+
Go, v.	JN 3. 4.163	
Guard, v.	JN 4. 2. 10	
Half-faced, a.	JN 1. 1. 92	
Hand, n.	JN 5. 2. 75	+
Hold, v.	JN 4. 3.156	+

Home, *n.¥1 and a.	JN	2. 1. 31	
Hospitable, a.	JN	2. 1.244	
Hug, v.	JN	5. 2.142	
Hurry, v.	JN	5. 1. 35	
Imaginary, *a. (n.)	JN	4. 2.265	+
Inconsiderate, *a. (n.)	JN	2. 1. 67	
Indigest, a. (*n.)	JN	5. 7. 26	+
Indignation	JN	2. 1.212	
Infect, v.	JN	4. 3. 69	
Inflame, v.	JN	5. 1. 7	
Insolent, a. (*n.)	JN	2. 1.122	
It, pron.	JN	5. 7. 55	
Just, a.	JN	2. 1.345	
Kingdom, n.	JN	4. 2.246	
Laboured, ppl. a	JN	2. 1.232	+
Ladyship, n.	JN	3. 1.119	
Large, *a., adv., and n.	JN	2. 1.101	
Length, n.	JN	1. 1.105	
Lily	JN	4. 2. 11	NS.
Loud, a.	JN	5. 4. 14	
Make, v.¥1	JN	2. 1.541	VAR.
Make, v.¥1	JN	3. 2. 5	
March, v.¥2	JN	3. 1.246	
Measure, v.	JN	5. 5. 3	?+
Mock, v.	JN	5. 2.173	
Module, n.	JN	5. 7. 58	+
Mouth, n.	JN	3. 3. 38	
Much, a., quasi-n. and adv.	JN	4. 2. 73	
New, *a. and n.¥2	JN	3. 1.305	
Occasion, n.¥1	JN	4. 2.125	+
Opposite, *a., n. (adv., prep.)	JN	3. 1.254	+
Organ-pipe	JN	5. 7. 23	
Overswell, v.	JN	2. 1.337	
Patch, n.¥1	JN	3. 1. 47	
Play, v.	JN	2. 1.385	
Play, v.	JN	3. 4.132	
Potent, a.¥1 and *n.¥2	JN	2. 1.358	



Precious, a. (n., *adv.)	JN 4. 3. 40	
Press, n.¥1	JN 5. 7. 19	
Private, a. (*n.)	JN 4. 3. 16	+
Progress, n.	JN 2. 1.340	
Progress, v.	JN 5. 2. 46	
Pygmy, n. and *a.	JN 5. 2.135	
Quarter, n.	JN 5. 5. 20	+
Quarter, v.	JN 2. 1.506	
Quote, v.	JN 4. 2.222	
Race, n.¥1	JN 3. 3. 39	
Rape, n.¥2	JN 2. 1. 97	
Rattle, v.¥1	JN 5. 2.172	+
Refined, ppl. a.	JN 4. 2. 11	
Repeat, v.	JN 3. 4. 95	
Residence, n.	JN 2. 1.284	
Resolve, v.	JN 2. 1.371	+
Resolved, ppl. a.	JN 2. 1.585	
Retired, ppl. a.	JN 5. 4. 53	
Rib, n.¥1	JN 3. 3. 9	
Rising, vbl. n.	JN 1. 1.216	
Robe, n.	JN 2. 1.141	
Rough, a.	JN 3. 1.104	
Rue, v.¥1	JN 3. 1.325	
Rumour, n.	JN 4. 2.123	
Run, v.	JN 5. 7. 67	
Salt, n.¥1	JN 5. 7. 45	
Scorched, ppl. a.¥1	JN 3. 1.278	
Secondary, a. and *n.	JN 5. 2. 80	
Seizure	JN 3. 1.241	
Shaking, ppl. a.	JN 2. 1.228	
Shall	JN 5. 2. 78	+
Shame, n.	JN 2. 1.167	
Shroud, n.¥2	JN 5. 7. 53	
Sightless, a.	JN 3. 1. 45	+
Silken, a.	JN 5. 1. 70	PA., H5 2 Prol.2
Slaughter, n.	JN 3. 1.237	
Smack, v.¥1	JN 1. 1.208	

Smoke, v.	JN	2. 1.139	
Smoke, v.	JN	5. 4. 34	
Smooth-faced, a.	JN	2. 1.573	
So, *adv. and conj.	JN	4. 2. 27	+
Solemn, *a. (adv. and n.)	JN	4. 2. 90	
Son, n.	JN	5. 2. 25	
Souse, v.¥3	JN	5. 2.150	
Sovereign, n. and *a.	JN	5. 2. 82	
Spirit, n.	JN	4. 1.110	
Spit, v.¥2	JN	2. 1.458	
Spleen, n.	JN	2. 1.448	+, PA., 5.7.50
Sprightful, a.	JN	4. 2.177	
Stain, n.	JN	3. 1. 45	
Stand, n.¥1	JN	4. 2. 39	
Stand, v.	JN	5. 2. 71	
Startle, v.	JN	4. 2. 25	
Steep, v.¥1	JN	3. 4.147	
Stench, n.	JN	3. 4. 26	
Stop, v.	JN	5. 7. 67	
Stuff, v.¥1	JN	3. 4. 97	+
Stuffed, ppl. a.	JN	1. 1.141	
Suck, v.	JN	1. 1.192	
Supporter	JN	3. 1. 72	
Suspire, v.	JN	3. 4. 80	
Sway, v.	JN	1. 1. 13	PA., 2.1.344
Take, v.	JN	1. 1. 21	
Take, v.	JN	1. 1.110	+
Take, v.	JN	4. 1. 32	
Taste, v.	JN	5. 6. 28	
Temper, n.	JN	5. 2. 40	
There, *adv. (a., n.)	JN	2. 1.163	
Thrill, v.¥1	JN	5. 2.143	
Touch, v.	JN	5. 7. 2	
Trick, n.	JN	1. 1. 85	
Twice-told, *a. (adv.)	JN	3. 4.108	
Unattempted, ppl. a.	JN	2. 1.591	
Underwork, v.	JN	2. 1. 95	+

Ungodly, a.	JN	3. 1.109	
Union, n.¥1	JN	2. 2.446	
Unprepared, ppl. a.	JN	2. 1.560	
Unseasonable, a.	JN	4. 2. 20	
Unswear, v.	JN	3. 1.245	
Unwashed, ppl. a.	JN	4. 2.201	
Unyoke, v.	JN	3. 1.241	
Up, adv.¥1	JN	5. 5. 21	
Urge, v.	JN	4. 2.204	
Vast, *a. and adv.	JN	4. 3.152	
Venture, v.	JN	4. 3. 5	
Voluntary, *a., adv., and n.	JN	3. 3. 23	
Voluntary, a., adv., and *n.	JN	2. 1. 67	+
Vulgar, a.	JN	2. 1.387	+
Wall-eyed, a.	JN	4. 3. 49	+
Wantonness	JN	4. 1. 16	+
Way, n.¥1	JN	1. 1.181	+
Winking, ppl. a.	JN	2. 1.215	
Wiry, a.	JN	3. 4. 64	
Work, n.	JN	2. 1.303	
World, n.	JN	3. 4.104	
Brief, *a., quasi-n. and adv.	[JN	4. 3.158]	
Cincture, n.	[JN	4. 3.155]	VAR.
Tide, n.	[JN	2. 1. 74]	
Tumult, n.	[JN	4. 2.247]	
Administer, v.	R2	1. 3.182	
Antic, a. and *n.	R2	3. 2.162	
Appellant, *a. and n.	R2	1. 1. 34	
Appellant, a. and *n.	R2	4. 1.105	
Army	R2	3. 3. 87	
Ascend, v.	R2	5. 1. 56	
Ask, v.	R2	1. 3. 9	
Atone, v.	R2	1. 1.202	
Attorney-general	R2	2. 1.203	+
Awful, a.	R2	3. 3. 76	
Balance, n.	R2	3. 4. 87	+
Barred, ppl. a.	R2	1. 1.180	

Bear, v.¥1 str.	R2	5. 5. 90	
Blaze, n.¥1	R2	2. 1. 33	
Blindfold, a.	R2	1. 3.224	
Bold, a.	R2	1. 3. 3	
Book, n.	R2	4. 1.236	PA., 2H6 1.1.100
Bound, v.¥2	R2	1. 2. 58	+
Bray, n.¥1	R2	1. 3.135	
Broken, ppl. a.	R2	2. 1.257	
Carpet, n.	R2	3. 3. 50	
Case, v.¥2	R2	1. 3.163	
Ceremonious, a.	R2	1. 3. 50	
Champion, n.¥1	R2	1. 2. 5	
Chase, v.¥1	R2	2. 3.128	
Combat, v.	R2	5. 2. 32	
Comfort, n.	R2	2. 1. 72	+, PA., 3.2.75
Compassionate, a.	R2	1. 3.174	+
Complexion, n.	R2	3. 2.194	
Complot, v.	R2	1. 1. 96	PA., 1.3.189
Composition	R2	2. 1. 73	
Confederate, *a. and n.	R2	5. 3. 53	
Consequence, n.	R2	5. 2. 60	
Content, a. (n.)	R2	5. 2. 82	+
Content, n.¥2	R2	5. 2. 38	+
Conveyer	R2	4. 1.317	+
Cormorant	R2	2. 1. 38	
Courtship	R2	1. 4. 24	+
Curb, v.¥2	R2	1. 1. 54	+
Cut, v.	R2	2. 3.144	
Daring, ppl. a.¥1	R2	1. 3. 43	+
December	R2	1. 3.298	
Declining, ppl. a.	R2	2. 1.240	
Design, v.	R2	1. 1.203	+
Disclaim, v.	R2	1. 1. 70	
Disgrace, n.	R2	1. 1.133	
Distaff	R2	3. 2.118	
Divine, *a. and n.¥1	R2	1. 1. 38	+
Dog, v.	R2	5. 3.139	

Dust, n.¥1	R2	2. 3. 91	
Earth, n.¥1	R2	3. 3. 78	
Eastern, *a. and n.	R2	3. 2. 42	
Elder, *a. and n.¥3	R2	2. 3. 43	+
Entitle, v.	R2	1. 2. 33	
Estimate, n.	R2	2. 3. 56	+
Except, v.	R2	1. 1. 72	+
Execute, v.	R2	4. 1. 82	+
Fall, v.	R2	5. 5. 98	
Farm, v.¥2	R2	1. 4. 45	
Feeling, vbl. n.	R2	1. 3.301	
Female, *a. and n.	R2	3. 2.114	+
Few, a.	R2	3. 3. 4	
Fiery, a.	R2	5. 2. 8	
Fire, v.¥1	R2	3. 2. 42	
Flattery	R2	3. 2.216	
Foil, n.¥1	R2	1. 3.266	
Fondly, adv.	R2	3. 2. 9	
Fool, v.	R2	5. 5. 60	
Forefather	R2	2. 2. 35	
Forget, v.	R2	3. 2. 83	
Fret, v.¥1	R2	3. 3.167	
Furrow, v.	R2	1. 3.229	
Gilt, n.¥1	R2	2. 1.294	
Glass, n.¥1	R2	1. 3.208	+
Glaze, v.¥1	R2	2. 2. 16	
Gnarl, v.¥1	R2	1. 3.292	+, VAR., See Gnarling
Go, v.	R2	2. 1.184	
Grow, v.	R2	5. 3. 30	
Haught, a.	R2	4. 1.254	VAR.
Hollo, v.	R2	4. 1. 54	
Inclination	R2	3. 2.195	
Inveterate, *a. (n.)	R2	1. 1. 14	
It, pron.	R2	2. 3. 1	
Jar, v.	R2	5. 5. 51	+
Jest, v.	R2	1. 3. 95	+
Jewel, n.	R2	1. 3.267	

Kindred, n. and *a.	R2	2. 1.182	VAR.
King, v.	R2	5. 5. 36	
Latest, *a.¥1 (adv., n.).	R2	5. 6. 1	
Lending, vbl. n.¥2	R2	1. 1. 89	+
Length, n.	R2	5. 1. 94	
Less, *a. (n.), adv., and conj.	R2	2. 1. 49	
Lie, v.¥1	R2	4. 1. 66	
Live, v.¥1	R2	2. 2. 79	
Lodge, v.	R2	3. 3.162	
Look, v.	R2	5. 3. 39	
Lop, v.¥1	R2	3. 4. 64	
Lowly, a.	R2	2. 4. 21	
March, v.¥2	R2	3. 3. 61	
Meteor	R2	2. 4. 9	
Midwife, n.	R2	2. 2. 62	
Misbegotten, *ppl.a. and n.	R2	1. 1. 33	
Misgoverned, ppl. a.	R2	5. 2. 4	+
Mockery	R2	4. 1.260	
Model, n.	R2	1. 2. 28	
Model, n.	R2	3. 2.153	+
Motive, n.	R2	1. 1.193	+
Murder, n.	R2	1. 2. 21	
Mutiny, v.	R2	2. 1. 28	+
Name, v.¥1	R2	4. 1.304	
Nearness	R2	2. 2.127	
Neighbour, n.	R2	1. 1.139	
New, adv.	R2	2. 1. 31	
Outdare, v.	R2	1. 1.190	See Outdared
Parchment, n.	R2	2. 1. 64	
Partialize, v.	R2	1. 1.120	+
Pawn, n.¥2	R2	1. 1. 74	+
People, v.	R2	5. 5. 9	
Perspective, n.	R2	2. 2. 18	+
Play, v.	R2	2. 1. 84	
Post-haste, n., *adv., and adj.	R2	1. 4. 55	
Presage, n.	R2	2. 2.142	
Proud, *a. (n., adv.)	R2	3. 4. 59	

Puny, *a. and n.	R2	3. 2. 86	
Pupil, n.¥1	R2	5. 1. 31	
Rage, v.	R2	2. 1. 70	+
Ravel, v.¥1	R2	4. 1.239	
Reason, v.	R2	1. 3.277	VAR.
Redouble, v.¥1	R2	1. 3. 90	
Redress, n.	R2	2. 3.171	+
Regard, n.	R2	1. 3.216	+
Regreet, v.	R2	1. 3. 67	
Remainder¥1	R2	1. 1.130	+
Repeal, v.¥1	R2	2. 2. 49	
Residence, n.¥1	R2	2. 1.119	
Resist, v.	R2	4. 1.148	
Return, v.	R2	3. 3.121	
Rheum, n.¥1	R2	1. 4. 8	
Rival, *n.¥2 and a.	R2	1. 3.131	VAR.
Round, v.¥1	R2	3. 2.161	
Rouse, v.¥1	R2	1. 3.134	
Run, v.	R2	2. 1.123	
Run, v.	R2	5. 5. 59	
Sad, *a. and adv.	R2	5. 5. 70	+
Scarlet, n. and *a.	R2	3. 3. 99	
Sea-wall	R2	3. 4. 43	
Send, v.¥1	R2	3. 3. 33	
Sequence	R2	2. 1.199	
Serve, v.¥1	R2	2. 1. 47	
Set, n.¥2	R2	3. 3.147	+
Set, v.	R2	4. 1.319	
Setting, ppl. a.	R2	2. 1. 12	
Shelter, n.	R2	2. 1.264	
Sick, *a. and n.	R2	2. 1. 96	
Sick, *a. and n.	R2	2. 2. 84	
Sigh, v.	R2	3. 1. 20	
Signal, n.	R2	1. 3.116	
Sit, v.	R2	1. 3.280	VAR.
Sit, v.	R2	2. 2.123	
Sky, n.¥1	R2	1. 3.130	

Slavish, a.¥1	R2	1. 1.193	
Slavish, a.¥1	R2	2. 1.291	
Sluggard, n. and *a.	R2	3. 2. 84	PA., LUC 1278
Soar, v.	R2	1. 1.109	
Soil, v.¥1	R2	4. 1. 23	
Something, *n., (adj.,) a	R2	2. 2. 36	
Sometimes, adv.	R2	1. 2. 54	+, PA., 5.5.45
Sooth, n.	R2	3. 3.136	
Speechless, a.	R2	1. 3.172	
Sprightful, a.	R2	1. 3. 3	See Sprightfully
Spur, v.¥1	R2	2. 1. 36	
Stagger, v.	R2	5. 5.110	
Stately, *a. and adv.	R2	5. 2. 10	
Stranger, n. (and *a.)	R2	1. 3.143	PA., LUC 99
Stream, v.	R2	4. 1. 94	
Strike, v.	R2	2. 1.266	
Stuff, v.¥1	R2	1. 1. 44	
Subscribe, v.	R2	1. 4. 50	+
Sullen, *a., adv., and n.	R2	1. 3.265	
Sunshine, n.	R2	4. 1.221	
Supple, a.	R2	1. 4. 33	
Support, v.	R2	2. 2. 83	+
Supportance	R2	3. 4. 32	+
Swallow, v.	R2	1. 1.132	
Sympathize, v.	R2	5. 1. 46	+, PA., LUC 1113
Take, v.	R2	3. 3.135	
Task, n.	R2	2. 2.145	
Tear, v.¥1	R2	5. 5. 20	
Teeming, vbl. n.¥1	R2	5. 2. 91	+
Teeming, ppl. a.¥1	R2	2. 1. 51	
Terrestrial, *a. and n.	R2	3. 2. 41	
Thread, v.	R2	5. 5. 17	
Thrust, v.	R2	2. 2.110	
Tongueless, a.	R2	1. 1.105	
Touch, v.	R2	2. 1.288	
Tradition, n.	R2	3. 2.173	
Trial, n.¥1	R2	1. 1. 81	



Triumph, v.	R2 3. 2. 77	PA., LUC 12
Turn, v.	R2 4. 1. 39	+
Uncle, v.	R2 2. 3. 85	
Underbear, v.	R2 1. 4. 29	See Underbearing
Unpruned, ppl. a.¥2	R2 3. 4. 45	
Urge, v.	R2 2. 1.299	
Verge, n.¥1	R2 1. 1. 93	
Visit, v.	R2 1. 3.275	
Wake, v.	R2 1. 3.132	
Watch, v.	R2 3. 3. 73	
Watery, a.	R2 2. 1. 63	
Weep, v.	R2 5. 1. 48	
Welcome, v.¥1	R2 2. 2. 7	
Who, *pron. (n.)	R2 1. 2. 7	
Why, adv. (n., *int.)	R2 2. 2. 87	
Wish, n.¥1	R2 1. 3. 94	
Womb, n.	R2 2. 1. 51	PA., 2.1.10
Wrath, n.	R2 1. 1.152	PA., Marlowe
Yearn, v.¥1	R2 5. 5. 76	+
Sour, a.	[R2 5. 4. 42]	NS.
Advised, ppl. a.	1H4 4. 3. 5	
Air	1H4 4. 1. 61	
Alien, a. and *n.	1H4 3. 2. 34	
All, a., n., and *adv.	1H4 3. 2.140	
All-hallow	1H4 1. 2.178	
Amble, v.	1H4 3. 2. 60	
Answerable, a.	1H4 2. 4.571	
Applaud, v.	1H4 1. 3.302	
Armed, ppl. a.¥1	1H4 3. 2.102	
Athwart, *adv. and prep.	1H4 1. 1. 36	
Attribution	1H4 4. 1. 3	
Bacon	1H4 2. 2. 93	+
Bead, n.	1H4 2. 3. 61	
Bead, n.	1H4 2. 3. 61	NS.
Beef, n.	1H4 3. 3.199	
Besides, *adv. and prep.	1H4 3. 1.185	
Bombard, n.	1H4 2. 4.497	+

Bonfire, n.	1H4 3. 3. 47	
Bound, n.¥1	1H4 5. 4. 90	
Bristle, v.¥1	1H4 1. 1. 98	
Brow, n.¥1	1H4 4. 3. 83	
Cannon, n.¥1	1H4 2. 3. 56	
Capitulate, v.	1H4 3. 2.120	+
Carriage	1H4 2. 4.466	
Catch, n.¥1	1H4 2. 4.252	
Catechism	1H4 5. 1.144	
Cheap, *a. and adv.	1H4 3. 2. 41	
Chop, n.¥2	1H4 1. 2.151	
Cloak-bag	1H4 2. 4.497	+
Close, n.¥2	1H4 1. 1. 13	
Coin, v.¥1	1H4 3. 3. 90	
Come, v.	1H4 2. 4. 84	
Come, v.	1H4 2. 4.241	+
Commodity	1H4 1. 2. 93	+, PA., 4.2.19
Common, a.	1H4 2. 1.104	
Community	1H4 3. 2. 77	+
Comparative, *a. (n.).	1H4 1. 2. 90	+
Comparative, a. (*n.).	1H4 3. 2. 67	+
Compulsion	1H4 2. 4.261	PA., MV 4.1.183
Comrade	1H4 4. 1. 96	
Concealment	1H4 3. 1.167	+
Confound, v.	1H4 1. 3.100	+
Contrary, a., n., *adv. (prep.)	1H4 5. 5. 4	
Crown, v.¥1	1H4 3. 1.217	
Damnably, adv.	1H4 4. 2. 14	
Dear, *a.¥1 and n.¥2	1H4 3. 2.123	
Deep, n.	1H4 3. 1. 52	
Deny, v.	1H4 2. 4.544	+
Discharge, n.	1H4 1. 1. 57	
Discontent, a. and *n.¥2	1H4 5. 1. 76	
Dish, n.	1H4 2. 3. 35	
Dislike, n.	1H4 5. 1. 26	+
Disputation	1H4 3. 1.206	+
Do, v.	1H4 2. 4.188	

Drag, v.	1H4 4. 3. 19	
Dried, ppl. a.	1H4 2. 4.271	NS., × OED2
Drone, n.¥2	1H4 1. 2. 85	
Drop, n.	1H4 1. 3.134	NS.
Drowse, v.	1H4 3. 2. 81	
Ecce	1H4 2. 4.187	
Eclipse, v.	1H4 4. 5. 53	+
Enfeoff, v.	1H4 3. 2. 69	
Engross, v.	1H4 3. 2.148	
Eruption	1H4 3. 1. 27	
Esperance	1H4 5. 2. 97	+
Estimation	1H4 1. 3.273	+
Evenly, adv.	1H4 3. 1.103	+
Expectation	1H4 3. 2. 36	
Expedience	1H4 1. 1. 33	
Fall, v.	1H4 5. 4. 34	
Falsify, v.	1H4 1. 2.235	
Fat, *a. and n.¥2	1H4 2. 4. 1	
Favour, n.	1H4 3. 2.136	+
Fight, n.	1H4 5. 1.100	
Fill, v.	1H4 3. 2.116	
Fill, v.	1H4 4. 2. 35	
Flow, n.¥1	1H4 1. 2. 43	
Fool, v.	1H4 1. 3.178	
Footing, vbl. n.	1H4 1. 3.193	
Forced, ppl. a.	1H4 3. 1.135	
Gallant, *a. and n.	1H4 4. 4. 26	
Gild, v.¥1	1H4 5. 4.162	
Give, v.	1H4 2. 4.167	
Gorge, v.	1H4 3. 2. 84	
Grate, v.¥1	1H4 3. 1.132	
Gravely, adv.	1H4 2. 4.478	+
Gray, *a. and n.	1H4 2. 4.499	
Grievous, a.	1H4 4. 1. 17	
Gunpowder	1H4 5. 4.123	
Gut, n.	1H4 2. 4.251	
Hackney, v.	1H4 3. 2. 40	

Harvest home	1H4 1. 3. 35	
Hear, v.	1H4 1. 3.124	
Heir apparent	1H4 2. 2. 46	
High, *a. and n.¥2	1H4 1. 2. 43	
Hilt, n.	1H4 2. 4.230	
Horse-back, n. (adv.)	1H4 2. 4.268	
Hurly-burly, n., *a., and adv.	1H4 5. 1. 78	
Indent, n.¥1	1H4 3. 1.104	
Indirect, a.	1H4 4. 3.105	
Indirectly, adv.	1H4 1. 3. 66	+
Innovation	1H4 5. 1. 78	+
Instant, *a. (adv.)	1H4 4. 4. 20	
Instinct, n.	1H4 2. 4.299	
Journey, n.	1H4 4. 3. 26	
Juror	1H4 2. 2. 96	
Knotty, a.	1H4 2. 4.251	
Lag, n.¥1 and *a.	1H4 5. 1. 24	
Laughter¥1	1H4 2. 2.101	
Leak, v.	1H4 2. 1. 22	+
Level, n.	1H4 3. 2. 17	+
Lie, v.¥1	1H4 3. 1. 79	
Life-blood	1H4 4. 1. 29	
Likelihood	1H4 3. 2. 45	
Lofty, a.	1H4 5. 2. 98	
Long-winded, a.	1H4 3. 3.181	
Maiden, n. and *a.	1H4 5. 4.132	NS.
Mailed, a.	1H4 4. 1.116	
Malevolent, *a. and n.	1H4 1. 1. 97	
Meeting, vbl. n.	1H4 3. 2.174	
Memento	1H4 3. 3. 34	
Metre, n.¥1	1H4 3. 1.130	
Mettle, n. (and a.).	1H4 4. 3. 22	
Misuse, n.	1H4 1. 1. 43	+
Moiety	1H4 3. 1. 96	+
Monday	1H4 1. 2. 39	
Moody, a.	1H4 1. 3. 19	
Moon, n.	1H4 1. 2. 30	+, PA. 1.2.35

Motion, n.	1H4 1. 3.226	
Mouth, n.	1H4 1. 3.153	
Multitude	1H4 3. 2.143	
Natural, a.	1H4 2. 4.542	
Near, a.	1H4 3. 2.123	NS., × OED2
Nettle, n.¥1	1H4 2. 3. 10	
New-fallen, a.	1H4 5. 1. 44	+
Nice, a.	1H4 4. 1. 48	+
Ninth, *a. and n.	1H4 2. 3. 29	PA., Dalrymple
Not, a. and n.	1H4 2. 4. 78	+
Noted, ppl. a.	1H4 1. 2.202	
Offer, v.	1H4 5. 1.114	
Oily, *a. (adv.).	1H4 2. 4.575	
Omnipotent, a.	1H4 1. 2.121	PA., Nashe
Oppose, v.	1H4 4. 4. 33	
Opposed, ppl.a.	1H4 3. 1.110	
Opposition	1H4 1. 3. 99	+
Opposition	1H4 2. 3. 15	+
Outface, v.	1H4 2. 4.283	+
Pack, v.¥1	1H4 2. 1. 3	
Parakeet	1H4 2. 3. 88	
Pay, n.	1H4 3. 2.126	
Peach, v.	1H4 2. 2. 47	
Perpendicular, *a., adv., and n.	1H4 2. 4.378	
Personal, *a. (n.)	1H4 4. 3. 88	+
Pitiful, a.	1H4 2. 4.134	
Play, v.	1H4 2. 4. 18	+
Play, v.	1H4 2. 4.531	
Point, n.¥1	1H4 5. 4. 21	
Poor, *a. (n.)	1H4 3. 3.180	
Proficient, a. and *n.	1H4 2. 4. 19	+
Pudding, n.	1H4 2. 4.498	+
Purse-taker	1H4 1. 2.115	+, See Purse-taking
Quality, n.	1H4 4. 3. 36	+
Quilt, n.¥1	1H4 4. 2. 54	
Rain, v.	1H4 5. 1. 47	
Range, v.¥1	1H4 1. 3.169	

Rare, *a.¥1 (adv.¥1 and n.)	1H4 1. 2. 72	+
Reach, v.¥1	1H4 4. 1.129	
Reap, v.¥1	1H4 1. 3. 34	
Reason, n.¥1	1H4 1. 2.207	
Redeem, v.	1H4 3. 2.132	+
Regard, n.	1H4 4. 3. 57	+
Render, v.	1H4 3. 2. 82	
Rendezvous, n.	1H4 4. 1. 57	+
Reprisal, n.	1H4 4. 1.118	+
Resolutely, adv.	1H4 1. 2. 38	
Rest, n.¥1	1H4 4. 3. 27	
Ride, v.	1H4 5. 2. 84	
Ripe, *a. (n.¥3 and adv.)	1H4 1. 3.294	
Rising, ppl. a.	1H4 3. 1. 10	
Road, n.	1H4 2. 1. 16	
Ruin, v.	1H4 3. 2. 37	
Sack, n.¥3	1H4 2. 4.592	VAR.
Salamander, n.	1H4 3. 3. 53	
Sandy, a.	1H4 3. 1. 66	
Sarsenet	1H4 3. 1. 56	+
Satan	1H4 2. 4.509	
Scantle, n.	1H4 3. 1.100	VAR.
Set, v.	1H4 1. 2.239	
Set, v.	1H4 5. 1.133	+
Shame, v.	1H4 3. 1. 61	
Share, v.¥2	1H4 5. 4. 64	
Shortness	1H4 5. 2. 83	+
Short-winded, a.	1H4 1. 1. 3	
Shot-free, a.	1H4 5. 3. 30	
Shotten, ppl. a.	1H4 2. 4.143	
Shower, v.	1H4 5. 1. 47	
Slave, *n. (and a.).	1H4 5. 4. 81	
Smug, a.	1H4 3. 1.102	
Soul, n.	1H4 4. 1. 50	
Spirit, n.	1H4 4. 1.101	
Stamp, n.¥3	1H4 4. 1. 4	
Start, n.¥2	1H4 3. 2.125	

Stay, v.¥1	1H4 5. 4. 47	
Stewed, ppl. a.¥1	1H4 3. 3.128	
Stick, v.¥1	1H4 5. 2. 8	
Stock-fish	1H4 2. 4.271	
Stop, v.	1H4 4. 1. 71	
Strict, a.	1H4 3. 2.149	
Strike, v.	1H4 1. 3.139	+
Striker	1H4 2. 1. 82	+
Sully, v.	1H4 2. 4. 84	+
Superfluous, *a. (n.)	1H4 1. 2. 12	
Sway, v.	1H4 3. 2.130	
Sword, n.	1H4 1. 3.230	
Tender, a. (adv.) and *n.¥3	1H4 5. 4. 49	+
Termagant, n. (*a.)	1H4 5. 4.114	
Thought¥1	1H4 3. 2.131	
Thrust, v.	1H4 2. 4.223	
Tickle, v.	1H4 2. 4.438	
Time, n.	1H4 1. 2. 1	
Topple, v.	1H4 3. 1. 32	VAR.
Trench, v.	1H4 3. 1.112	+
Trick, n.	1H4 2. 1. 41	
Trim, n.	1H4 4. 1.113	
Turn, v.	1H4 3. 2.102	
Turn, v.	1H4 4. 1.109	+
Unborn, ppl. a.	1H4 5. 1. 21	
Unbutton, v.	1H4 1. 2. 3	
Uneven, a.	1H4 1. 1. 50	
Unsorted, ppl. a.	1H4 2. 3. 13	+
Use, n.	1H4 1. 3. 21	+
Utter, a.	1H4 3. 3. 42	
Villainous, a.	1H4 2. 1. 15	
Water-colour	1H4 5. 1. 80	
Watering, vbl. n.	1H4 2. 4. 17	+
Way, n.¥1	1H4 3. 1.139	+
Way, n.¥1	1H4 5. 1. 28	PA., Spenser
Well(-)respected, ppl.	1H4 4. 3. 10	+
Woolsack	1H4 2. 4.148	

Worse, adv.	1H4 4. 2. 21	
First, *a. (n.) and adv.	[1H4 3. 3.205]	
Intend, v.	[1H4 4. 1. 92]	+
Portly, *a. (adv.)	[1H4 2. 4.464]	
About, adv. and *prep.	2H4 5. 1. 25	
Absolutely, adv.	2H4 4. 1.164	
Accite, v.	2H4 2. 2. 64	+
Accomodate, v.	2H4 3. 2. 72	
Aconite	2H4 4. 4. 48	
Active, a.	2H4 4. 3. 24	
Agate, n.	2H4 1. 2. 19	+
Aid	2H4 1. 3. 24	
Among, adv. and prep.	2H4 5. 4. 19	
Ancient, n.¥2	2H4 2. 4.120	PA., H5 3.6.20
Answer, v.	2H4 1. 1. 6	
Antiquity	2H4 1. 2.208	+
Appearing, ppl. a.	2H4 1. 3. 39	
Appliance	2H4 3. 1. 20	
Avoirdupois	2H4 2. 4.276	
Back, n.¥1	2H4 1. 3. 79	
Back-sword	2H4 3. 2. 70	
Barbary	2H4 2. 4.108	
Bartholomew	2H4 2. 4.250	
Bate, v.¥2	2H4 Epil. 16	
Bawl, v.	2H4 2. 2. 27	
Bearer	2H4 4. 5. 29	
Beyond, adv. and *prep.	2H4 4. 4. 57	
Beyond, adv. and *prep.	2H4 4. 4. 67	
Blab, v.¥1	2H4 3. 1.154	
Bluebottle	2H4 5. 4. 22	VAR.
Blunt, v.	2H4 4. 4. 27	
Body	2H4 1. 3. 66	
Boot, v.¥3	2H4 5. 3.140	
Breach, n.	2H4 2. 4. 55	
Break, v.	2H4 4. 5. 69	
Breeding, vbl. n.	2H4 5. 3.111	+
Brevity	2H4 2. 2.135	



Brighten, v.	2H4 2. 3. 17	
Brisk, *a. and n.	2H4 5. 3. 48	
Broadside, n.	2H4 2. 4.196	
Brood, n.	2H4 3. 1. 86	
Buckle, v.	2H4 1. 1.141	(+)
Call, v.	2H4 4. 3. 28	
Canary, n.	2H4 2. 4. 29	+
Candle-end	2H4 2. 4.267	+
Carat	2H4 4. 5.162	+
Card, v.¥1	2H4 3. 2. 62	
Catastrophe	2H4 2. 1. 66	+
Charge, n.	2H4 4. 1.120	+
Cheater	2H4 2. 4.105	+
Cheer, v.	2H4 4. 4.113	
Chronicle, n.	2H4 4. 4.126	
Clap, v.¥1	2H4 3. 2. 51	
Coherence	2H4 5. 1. 73	+, PA., T.J.
Come, v.	2H4 1. 3.108	
Competence	2H4 5. 5. 70	+
Compounded, ppl. a.	2H4 1. 2. 8	
Conceit, n.	2H4 2. 4.263	
Conceive, v.	2H4 2. 2.124	+
Confident, *a. and n.	2H4 2. 1.121	
Conger¥1	2H4 2. 4. 58	
Consecrate, v.	2H4 4. 1. 93	VAR.
Consign, v.	2H4 5. 2.143	
Consist, v.	2H4 4. 1.187	+
Cost, n.¥2	2H4 3. 2. 13	
Costermonger	2H4 1. 2.191	VAR.
Crack, n.	2H4 3. 2. 34	+
Cradle	2H4 3. 1. 20	
Crafty, a.	2H4 Induc.37	
Crib, n.	2H4 3. 1. 9	
Crowd, v.¥1	2H4 4. 2. 34	+
Cushion, n.	2H4 5. 4. 16	+
Cutpurse	2H4 2. 4.137	
Cuttle, n.¥2	2H4 2. 4.139	+

Deceased, ppl. a.	2H4 3. 1. 81	
Derive, v.	2H4 4. 5. 43	+
Devour, v.	2H4 1. 1. 47	
Distract, v.	2H4 2. 1.116	+
Divination	2H4 1. 1. 88	
Division	2H4 1. 3. 70	
Draw, v.	2H4 2. 1.162	+
Due, a. and *adv.	2H4 3. 2.330	
Eat, v.	2H4 1. 3. 28	+
Edge, n.	2H4 1. 1.170	
Elder, a. and *n.¥3	2H4 2. 4.281	
Employment	2H4 1. 2. 85	
Ending, ppl. a.	2H4 4. 5. 80	+
Engraff, v.	2H4 2. 2. 67	+
Engrossment	2H4 4. 5. 80	
Enrage, v.	2H4 1. 1.144	
Enroot, v.	2H4 4. 1.207	
Entire, *a., adv. and n.	2H4 2. 4.352	
Ephesian, a. and *n.	2H4 2. 2.164	+
Equal, v.	2H4 1. 3. 67	
Erection	2H4 1. 3. 44	
Esquire, n.¥1	2H4 3. 2. 63	
Establish, v.	2H4 4. 1. 86	
Et cetera	2H4 2. 4.198	
Ever, adv.	2H4 2. 4.295	
Fall, v.	2H4 2. 4.183	
False, a., adv., and n.	2H4 4. 1.190	
Fantastically, adv.	2H4 3. 2.334	
Fear, v.	2H4 1. 1. 87	
Feeder	2H4 5. 5. 66	
Fertile, a.	2H4 4. 3.131	
Fetch, v.	2H4 3. 2.324	+
Firm, *a. and adv.	2H4 4. 5.204	
Firmness	2H4 3. 1. 48	
Fist, v.¥1	2H4 2. 1. 23	
Fledge, v.	2H4 1. 2. 23	
Fob, v.¥1	2H4 2. 1. 37	

Fool, *n.¥1 and a.	2H4 5. 5. 59	
Furnish, v.	2H4 1. 2.251	
Gambol, n.	2H4 2. 4.273	+
Genius	2H4 3. 2.337	
Get, v.	2H4 1. 1.171	
Get, v.	2H4 5. 3.137	
Gild, v.¥1	2H4 1. 2.169	
Good night	2H4 3. 2.343	
Gown, n.	2H4 3. 2.197	
Ground, n.	2H4 4. 1. 17	
Ground, n.	2H4 4. 4. 40	+
Grow, v.	2H4 1. 2.100	+
Guard, v.	2H4 4. 2.122	
Hand, n.	2H4 3. 1.107	
Hand, n.	2H4 5. 2.140	
Haunch, n.¥1	2H4 4. 4. 92	
Healthy, a.	2H4 1. 2. 4	
Hempseed	2H4 2. 1. 64	
Hook, v.	2H4 2. 1.175	
How, *adv. (n.¥3).	2H4 3. 2. 54	
Hulk, n.¥2	2H4 1. 1. 19	
Hunt, v.	2H4 1. 2.102	
Imbrue, v.	2H4 2. 4.210	
Impudent, *a. (n.)	2H4 2. 1.135	
In, *adv. and a.	2H4 5. 5. 40	
Inflammation	2H4 4. 3.103	
Inherit, v.	2H4 4. 3.128	
Instinct, n.	2H4 1. 1. 86	
Invincible, *a. (n.)	2H4 3. 2.337	
Justice, n.	2H4 5. 2.102	
Kin, n.¥1	2H4 2. 2.120	
Knoll, v.	2H4 1. 1.103	
Know, v.	2H4 1. 2. 6	+
Lambkin	2H4 5. 3.121	
Lavish, a.	2H4 4. 4. 64	+
Level, *a. and adv.	2H4 2. 1.123	+
Line, n.¥2	2H4 4. 4. 39	

Little, *a., adv., and n.	2H4 3. 1. 43	+
Look, v.	2H4 4. 4.113	+
Look, v.	2H4 4. 4.120	+
Male, *a. and n.¥2	2H4 4. 3.100	
Man, n.¥1	2H4 1. 2.255	
Manifest, v.	2H4 4. 5.105	
March, v.¥2	2H4 2. 1.187	+
Martinmas	2H4 2. 2.110	+
Martyr, n.	2H4 4. 1.193	
Military, a.	2H4 4. 1. 62	
Miscarry, v.	2H4 5. 4. 10	+, PA. 5.4.15
Mix, v.	2H4 5. 2. 46	
Mood, n.¥2	2H4 4. 5.200	
Muzzle, n.¥1	2H4 4. 5.132	
Name, v.¥1	2H4 2. 2.120	
Nature, n.	2H4 4. 2. 89	
Necessity, n.	2H4 3. 1. 92	+
Northward, adv., n., and *a.	2H4 2. 3. 13	
Number, n.	2H4 4. 1. 4	
Nut-hook	2H4 5. 4. 8	+
Object, n.	2H4 4. 5. 67	
Obstruction	2H4 4. 1. 65	
Octave, *n. (a.)	2H4 2. 4. 22	
Odds, n.	2H4 5. 5.111	
Open, *a. (adv.)	2H4 4. 4. 32	
Ordinary, *a. (adv.)	2H4 4. 4.115	+
Out, adv.	2H4 3. 2.126	
Ouzel	2H4 3. 2. 9	
Pagan, *n. and a.	2H4 2. 2.168	+
Part, n. (*adv.)	2H4 1. 3. 60	
Pause, v.¥1	2H4 4. 4. 9	
Peasant, n.	2H4 Induct. 33	
Peep, v.¥2	2H4 1. 2.238	
Perturbation	2H4 4. 5. 23	
Phrase, n.	2H4 3. 2. 79	+
Post, n.¥2	2H4 4. 3. 40	
Prayer¥1	2H4 4. 1. 14	

Pride, n.¥1	2H4 1. 2. 7	
Project, n.	2H4 1. 3. 29	+
Proper, *a. (adv., n.)	2H4 2. 2.169	
Propose, v.	2H4 5. 2. 92	+
Quoit, v.	2H4 2. 4.206	
Rabbit, n.¥1	2H4 2. 2. 91	
Rain, v.	2H4 2. 3. 59	
Rank, *a., (n.¥3,) and adv.	2H4 4. 1. 64	
Rash, *a. and adv.	2H4 4. 4. 48	+
Rate, v.¥1	2H4 1. 3. 44	
Redeem, v.	2H4 2. 3. 8	
Redress, v.¥1	2H4 4. 1.170	
Relish, n.¥1	2H4 1. 2.111	
Remembrance, n.	2H4 5. 2.115	
Resolve, v.	2H4 2. 3. 67	+
Retinue, n.	2H4 4. 3.121	
Retreat, n.	2H4 4. 3. 78	+
Ride, v.	2H4 2. 1. 83	
Ride, v.	2H4 5. 3. 98	
Right, a.	2H4 5. 2.102	
Right, n.¥1	2H4 5. 3. 76	+
Rock, v.¥1	2H4 3. 1. 19	
Rogue, n.	2H4 2. 4.233	PA., 2.4.235
Roll, n.¥1	2H4 3. 2.106	
Rouse, v.¥1	2H4 4. 1.118	+
Rowel, n.	2H4 1. 1. 46	
Ruffian, n. and *a.	2H4 3. 1. 22	
Ruin, n.	2H4 2. 2. 27	
Rust, n.¥1	2H4 1. 2.246	
Sack, n.¥3	2H4 4. 3.104	VAR.
Sanctity	2H4 4. 2. 21	
Scaly, a.	2H4 1. 1.146	
Scruple, n.¥2	2H4 1. 2.149	+
Sea, n.	2H4 3. 1. 27	
Security	2H4 1. 2. 38	
Send, v.¥1	2H4 2. 4.408	
Sense, n.	2H4 3. 1. 8	

Sentence, v.	2H4 5. 2. 98	+
Set, v.	2H4 4. 1.145	+
Settled, ppl. a.	2H4 4. 3.112	+
Shot, n.¥1	2H4 3. 2.294	+
Shove-groat	2H4 2. 4.206	
Sick, *a. and n.	2H4 1. 3. 87	
Silence, v.	2H4 5. 2. 97	
Silver, n. and *a.	2H4 4. 1. 43	
Sing, v.¥1	2H4 5. 5.113	
Slight, v.	2H4 5. 2. 94	
Snap, v.	2H4 3. 2.357	
Snatch, v.	2H4 4. 5.192	
Snore, v.	2H4 4. 5. 28	
Sober, a.	2H4 4. 3. 94	
Soil, n.¥3	2H4 4. 5.190	
Solid, a.	2H4 3. 1. 48	
Speak, v.	2H4 2. 2. 69	+, VAR.
Spiritless, a.	2H4 1. 1. 70	
Spring, n.¥1	2H4 1. 3. 38	
Stab, v.	2H4 2. 1. 15	+
Stab, v.	2H4 4. 5.109	
Stand, v.	2H4 1. 2. 42	
Stand, v.	2H4 2. 1. 70	
Stand, v.	2H4 4. 1.165	
Starved, ppl. a.	2H4 3. 2.327	
Steep, v.¥1	2H4 3. 1. 8	
Stop, v.	2H4 4. 1. 65	
Stray, n.	2H4 4. 2.120	+
Stream, n.	2H4 4. 1. 70	NS., × OED2
Stuff, n.¥1	2H4 2. 4. 69	
Substitute, v.	2H4 1. 3. 84	+
Sum, v.¥1	2H4 1. 1.167	
Summer bird	2H4 4. 4. 91	
Swaggerer	2H4 2. 4.107	
Sway, v.	2H4 4. 1. 24	+
Take, v.	2H4 1. 3. 73	+
Tennis-court	2H4 2. 2. 21	

Thick, *a. (n.)	2H4 2. 4.262	
Thoughtful, a.	2H4 4. 5. 73	
Toll, v.¥2	2H4 1. 1.103	VAR.
Toll, v.¥3	2H4 4. 5. 75	VAR.
Truncheon, v.	2H4 2. 4.154	
Turn, v.	2H4 1. 1. 34	+
Unguided, ppl. a.	2H4 4. 4. 59	
Unite, v.	2H4 4. 1.222	
Unpicked, ppl. a.	2H4 2. 4.397	
Up and down, adv., *prep., and a.	2H4 2. 1.113	
Vapour, n.	2H4 2. 4.393	
Vaward	2H4 1. 2.200	
Venture, n.	2H4 2. 4. 69	
Vice, n.¥1	2H4 2. 1. 24	
Vild, a.	2H4 3. 1. 15	
Voice, n.	2H4 4. 2. 19	
Vulgar, a.	2H4 1. 3. 90	
Way, n.¥1	2H4 5. 2. 4	
Weep, v.	2H4 4. 4. 58	
Weeping, ppl. a.	2H4 1. 3. 61	
Weigh, v.¥1	2H4 2. 2.196	+
Wen¥1	2H4 2. 2.115	
What, *pron., a.¥1, adv., conj., int.	2H4 4. 4. 4	
Whereby, adv.	2H4 2. 1.104	?+
Whereon, adv.	2H4 5. 2. 81	
White, n.	2H4 1. 2.237	+
Wolf, n.	2H4 1. 2.174	
Write, v.	2H4 1. 2. 30	
Knight-errant	[2H4 5. 4. 24]	
Abreast, adv. prop. phrase.	H5 4. 6. 17	
Accomplishment	H5 1 Prol. 30	
Action	H5 3. 1. 6	
Advised, ppl. a.	H5 2 Prol. 12	
Answer, v.	H5 4 Prol. 8	
Arbitrament	H5 4. 1.168	
Argument	H5 3. 1. 21	+
Arrive, v.	H5 3 Prol. 21	

Attaint, n.	H5	4 Prol. 39	+
Attest, v.	H5	1 Prol. 16	
Backward, adv., *a., n.	H5	4. 3. 72	
Banner, n.¥1	H5	4. 2. 60	+
Blow, v.¥1	H5	3. 1. 5	
Board, v.	H5	2. 1. 35	
Bolt, v.¥1	H5	2. 2.137	
Bosom, n.	H5	2 Prol. 21	+
Bow, v.¥1	H5	1. 2. 14	+
Boy, n.¥1	H5	4. 4. 82	+, PA., 4.7.1
Break, v.	H5	3. 3. 40	
Breast, v.	H5	3 Prol. 13	
Breed, v.	H5	3. 5. 29	
Brief, a., *quasi-n. and adv.	H5	3. 2.126	+
Broken, ppl. a.	H5	5. 2.265	
Broken, ppl. a.	H5	5. 2.263	
Buffet, v.	H5	5. 2.146	
Case, n.¥2	H5	3. 2. 5	
Cash, n.¥1	H5	2. 1.120	
Ceremony	H5	4. 1.256	
Chartered, ppl. a.	H5	1. 1. 48	
Cheerfully, adv.	H5	4. 1. 34	
Chew, v.	H5	2. 2. 56	
Choice, n.	H5	3 Prol. 24	
Choke, v.	H5	4. 3.102	
Clap, n.¥1	H5	5 Prol. 11	
Clap, v.¥1	H5	5. 2.133	+
Close, n.¥2	H5	1. 2.182	
Close, v.	H5	4 Prol. 13	
Clover	H5	5. 2. 49	
Cockpit	H5	1 Prol. 11	+
Come, v.	H5	1. 2.267	
Coming, vbl. n.¥1	H5	4. 1.260	
Compound, v.	H5	4. 6. 33	
Cool, a.	H5	3. 3. 30	
Coxcomb	H5	5. 1. 57	+
Create, v.	H5	4. 1.264	



Crowd, v.¥1	H5	1. 2.200	
Cudgelled, ppl. a.	H5	5. 1. 93	
Cunning, a.	H5	2. 2.111	
Cut, v.	H5	2. 2. 16	
Decoct, v.	H5	3. 5. 20	+
Dedicate, v.	H5	4 Prol. 37	
Defeat, n.	H5	1. 2.213	
Defendant, *a. and n.	H5	2. 4. 8	+
Defunct, *a. and n.	H5	4. 1. 21	
Derivation¥1	H5	3. 2.141	
Devil, n.	H5	3. 7.162	
Disguise, v.	H5	3. 1. 8	
Dismount, v.	H5	3. 7. 84	
Distemper, n.¥1	H5	2. 2. 54	+
Distil, v.	H5	4. 1. 5	
Distressful, a.	H5	4. 1.287	+
Dub, v.¥1	H5	2. 2. 120	
Earn, v.¥3	H5	2. 3. 3	+
Eche, v.	H5	3 Prol. 35	+
Edge, v.¥1	H5	3. 5. 38	
Eloquent, a.	H5	3. 7. 37	
Elysium	H5	4. 1.291	
English, *a. and n.	H5	1. 2.111	
Envelop, v.	H5	1. 1. 31	
Exhale, v.¥2	H5	2. 1. 66	+
Expedition	H5	2. 2.191	+
Fall, n.¥1	H5	1. 2. 25	+
Familiar, *a. and n.	H5	4. 3. 52	
Fatal, a.	H5	5. 2. 17	
Fatally, adv.	H5	2. 4. 54	
Favour, n.	H5	4. 7.160	
Feel, v.	H5	2. 3. 26	
Fellow, n.	H5	4. 8. 42	
Female, a. and *n.	H5	1. 2. 42	
Ferret, v.	H5	4. 4. 30	
Filthy, a.	H5	3. 3. 31	+
Flat, *a., adv., and n.¥3	H5	1 Prol. 9	

Foot, v.	H5	2. 4.143	
Fore-foot, n.	H5	2. 1. 71	+
Gall, v.¥1	H5	5. 1. 77	+
Garb, n.¥2	H5	5. 1. 80	+
Glean, v.	H5	1. 2.151	See Gleaned
Go, v.	H5	3 Prol. 34	
Grace, n.	H5	2 Prol. 28	+
Grapple, v.	H5	1 Prol. 18	
Greenly, adv.	H5	5. 2.149	PA., B. Jonson
Gum, n.¥2	H5	4. 2. 48	
Haggle, v.	H5	4. 6. 11	
Hazard, *n. (a.)	H5	1. 2.263	
Heady, a.	H5	1. 1. 34	
Heart, n.	H5	2. 1.123	+
Heaven, n.	H5	1 Prol. 2	
Heroical, a.	H5	2. 4. 59	+
Holdfast, a. and *n.	H5	2. 3. 54	
Hoop, v.¥2	H5	2. 2.108	+
Hum, n.¥1	H5	4 Prol. 5	
Incorporate, ppl. a.	H5	5. 2.394	+
Injury, n.	H5	3. 6.129	+
Interception	H5	2. 2. 7	
Issue, v.	H5	4. 6. 34	
Jutty, v.	H5	3. 1. 13	+
Keep, v.	H5	4. 6. 2	
King, v.	H5	2. 4. 26	
Lawful, a.	H5	4. 8.122	+
Leash, v.	H5	1 Prol. 7	
Leek	H5	5. 1. 10	
Libertine, *n. and a.	H5	1. 1. 48	
Line, v.¥1	H5	2. 4. 7	+
Lineal, *a. and n.	H5	1. 2. 82	
Lion, n.	H5	4. 3. 93	
Lob, v.	H5	4. 2. 57	?+
Look, v.	H5	1. 2.102	
Madame	H5	1. 1. 23	+, PA., 3.5.28
Main, a.	H5	1. 2.144	+

Memorable, *a. and n.	H5	2. 4. 53	
Mince, v.	H5	5. 2.130	
Mistake, v.	H5	2. 4. 30	
Mockery	H5	4 Prol. 53	
Mother, n.	H5	4. 6. 31	
Mount, v.	H5	3. 7. 25	
Muffler	H5	3. 6. 33	+
Mute, *a. and n.¥1	H5	1. 1. 49	
Mute, *a. and n.¥1	H5	1. 2.232	
Naked, *a. and n.¥1	H5	5. 2. 34	
Name, v.¥1	H5	4 Prol. 16	
Nicely, adv.	H5	5. 2. 94	+
Out of	H5	3. 7.163	
Over, adv.	H5	3. 7.133	
Overswell, v.	H5	2. 1. 97	
Pass, n.¥2	H5	2 Prol. 39	
Perdition	H5	3. 6.103	+
Performance	H5	3 Prol. 35	
Pilfer, v.	H5	1. 2.142	See Pilfering
Play, n.	H5	4. 8.114	
Plenty, *n. (a., adv.)	H5	5. 2. 35	+
Pour, v.	H5	5 Prol. 24	
Powdering-tub	H5	2. 1. 79	+, NU.
Predecease, v.	H5	5. 1. 76	See Predeceased
Projection, n.	H5	2. 4. 46	
Proportion, v.	H5	3. 6.134	+
Push, v.	H5	2. 1.103	
Question, v.	H5	2. 4.142	+
Quiet, a.	H5	3. 2. 36	
Rainy, a.	H5	4. 3.111	
Rank, v.¥1	H5	5. 2.474	
Rawly, adv.	H5	4. 1.147	+
Reason, v.	H5	5. 2.165	
Reckoning, vbl. n.	H5	4. 7. 18	+
Reduce, v.	H5	5. 2. 63	+
Refresh, v.	H5	2. 2. 37	
Regard, n.	H5	1. 1. 22	+

Render, v.	H5	1. 1. 44	
Rendezvous, n.	H5	2. 1. 18	+
Renew, v.¥1	H5	1. 2.116	
Rest, n.¥2	H5	2. 1. 17	
Retirement	H5	1. 1. 58	
Return, n.	H5	2. 4.127	
Return, v.	H5	4. 7.189	
Rim, n.¥2	H5	4. 4. 15	
Ripe, *a. (n.¥3 and adv.)	H5	1. 2.121	
Robustious, a.	H5	3. 7.159	
Rouse, v.¥1	H5	1. 2.275	
Russian, n. and *a.	H5	3. 7.154	
Salute, v.	H5	5. 2. 22	
Savagery	H5	5. 2. 47	
Saving, ppl. a.	H5	5. 2.217	
Seat, n.	H5	1. 1. 88	PA., 1.1.269
Semblance	H5	2. 2.117	
Sequel, n.	H5	5. 2.361	+
Several, a., adv., and *n.	H5	1. 1. 86	+
Shade, n.	H5	2. 2. 28	
Shale, n.¥1	H5	4. 2. 18	
Share, v.¥2	H5	4. 3. 32	+
Shog, v.	H5	2. 1. 47	PA., 2.3.48
Shore, n.¥1	H5	4. 1.282	
Sister, n.	H5	5. 2. 2	
Smooth, v.	H5	2. 2.188	
Sneak, v.	H5	1. 2.171	
Soldier, n.	H5	5. 2.219	
Soul, n.	H5	3. 6. 8	
Soul, n.	H5	4. 1. 4	
Stand, v.	H5	2. 2.103	
Stand, v.	H5	4. 8. 14	
Start, n.¥2	H5	3. 1. 32	+
Steeled, ppl. a.	H5	2. 2. 36	
Stiffen, v.	H5	3. 1. 7	
Straight, *a., n. and adv.	H5	5. 2.168	
Stratagem	H5	4. 8.113	

Stretch, v.	H5 2. 2. 55	PA., 3.1.15
Strip, v.¥1	H5 4. 3. 47	
Subjection	H5 4. 1.153	+
Sudden, *a., adv. and n.	H5 1. 1. 32	
Sufferance	H5 2. 2.159	+
Suffocate, v.	H5 3. 6. 45	
Suggest, v.	H5 2. 2.114	
Summer, v.¥1	H5 5. 2.335	
Take, v.	H5 2. 1. 55	
Tardy, a. (adv.)	H5 4 Prol. 20	
Tooth, n.	H5 3. 1. 15	
Trot, v.	H5 3. 7. 16	
Truth, n.	H5 4. 3. 14	
Uncoined, ppl. a.	H5 5. 2.164	
Uncorrected, ppl. a.	H5 5. 2. 50	
Uneasiness	H5 2. 2. 27	
Unwish, v.	H5 4. 3. 76	
Up, adv.¥1	H5 2. 1. 55	
Upward, *adv., prep., a., and n.	H5 2. 3. 19	VAR.
Vaunting, ppl. a.	H5 2. 3. 4	
Venture, v.	H5 1. 2.192	
Vessel, n.¥1	H5 4. 4. 71	
Violation	H5 3. 3. 21	
Void, v.	H5 3. 5. 52	
Wafer-cake	H5 2. 3. 53	+
Wall, n.¥1	H5 1. 2.141	
Waxen, a.	H5 1. 2.233	NU.
Weasel	H5 1. 2.170	
Whisper, n.	H5 4 Prol. 7	
Wildness	H5 5. 2. 55	
Wind, v.¥1	H5 4. 1.296	
Witchcraft	H5 5. 2.301	
Work, n.	H5 1. 2.114	
Worst, a. and *n.	H5 3. 3. 5	
Yawn, v.	H5 4. 6. 14	
Yerk, v.	H5 4. 7. 83	
Acquire, v.	H8 2. 3. 9	

Act	H8	Epil. 3	OED1
Agreed, ppl. a.	H8	5. 3. 87	
Agreed, ppl. a.	H8	5. 3. 87	
Alleged, ppl. a.	H8	2. 4.225	
Attempt, v.	H8	3. 2. 17	+
Back, n.	H8	1. 1. 84	
Benefit, v.	H8	1. 2. 80	
Bird	H8	5. 5. 41	
Bitten, ppl. a.	H8	5. 4. 64	
Board, n.	H8	1. 1. 79	
Broil, v.¥1	H8	4. 1. 56	
Buy, v.	H8	1. 1.192	+
By, prep., *adv. (a., n.)	H8	3. 1. 11	
Call, v.	H8	3. 2.454	
Camlet, n.	H8	5. 4. 93	
Carry, v.	H8	3. 2.233	
Chancellor	H8	2. 1. 20	
Cinque Ports.	H8	4. 1. 20	
Clap, v.¥1	H8	Epil. 4	
Coast, v.	H8	3. 2. 38	+
Conclave	H8	2. 2.100	
Constancy	H8	3. 2. 2	+
Cord, n.¥1	H8	3. 2.106	
Corruption	H8	4. 2. 71	
Count, n.¥2	H8	1. 1.172	
Crawl, v.¥1	H8	3. 2.103	
Creed, n.	H8	2. 2. 51	
Cry, v.	H8	1. 1. 27	+
Cry, v.	H8	1. 1.137	
Cry, v.	H8	5. 1. 67	+
Cure, n.¥1	H8	1. 4. 33	
Depth	H8	3. 2.361	
Domestic, a. and *n.	H8	2. 4.114	
Endurance	H8	5. 1.122	+
Enrol, v.	H8	1. 2.119	
Enter, v.	H8	2. 4.182	
Equal, *a. and n.	H8	1. 1.159	+

Fail, n.¥2	H8	1. 2.145	+
Fail, v.	H8	1. 2.184	+
Fall, v.	H8	4. 1. 64	
Feel, v.	H8	4. 2. 91	
File, v.¥3	H8	3. 2.171	+, Var.
Foreign, *a. and n.	H8	2. 2.129	+, NU.
Founder, v.	H8	3. 2. 40	
Freedom	H8	5. 1.103	
Freeze, v.	H8	3. 1. 4	
Front, v.¥1	H8	1. 2. 42	+
Goodness	H8	Prol. 23	PA., 3.1.159
Grieving, ppl. a.	H8	1. 1. 87	See Grievingly
Honour, n.	H8	3. 2.354	
However, adv.	H8	4. 1.106	
Its, poss. pron.	H8	1. 1. 18	VAR.
Knell, n.	H8	2. 1. 32	
Knock, v.	H8	1. 4.108	
Little, a., adv., and *n.	H8	2. 1. 11	+
Lowly, adv.	H8	2. 3. 19	
Making, vbl. n.¥1	H8	4. 1. 87	
Marble, n.	H8	3. 2.434	
May-day	H8	5. 4. 15	
Meridian, n.	H8	3. 2.224	
Mincing, vbl. n.	H8	2. 3. 31	
Miscarry, v.	H8	3. 2. 30	
Paragon, v.	H8	2. 4.230	+
Partner, n.	H8	1. 4.104	
Pausing, ppl. a.	H8	1. 2.168	See Pausingly
Porringer	H8	5. 4. 50	
Premise, n.	H8	2. 1. 63	+
Push, v.	H8	5. 4. 16	
Question, v.	H8	2. 4. 50	
Reach, v.¥1	H8	5. 5. 54	
Rend, v.¥1	H8	1. 2. 93	
Retainer¥2	H8	2. 4.113	
Revile, v.	H8	1. 1.126	
Round, *adv. and prep.	H8	1. 4. 97	

Ruin, n.	H8	2. 1.114	
Ruin, v.	H8	3. 2.439	
Ruin, v.	H8	4. 2. 40	
Running, ppl. a.	H8	1. 4. 12	PA., 5.4.69
Sap, n.¥1	H8	1. 1.148	
Say, v.¥1	H8	4. 1. 54	
Seat, v.	H8	1. 4. 31	
See, v.	H8	Prol. 12	NU.
Serious, a.	H8	Prol. 2	
Setting, vbl. n.	H8	3. 2.225	
Shade, v.¥1	H8	5. 1.160	+
Shine, v.	H8	1. 1. 20	
Sicken, v.	H8	1. 1. 82	
Single, a.	H8	1. 1. 15	
Sink, v.	H8	2. 1.131	
Sleep, v.	H8	Epil. 3	
Slightly, adv.	H8	2. 4.112	
Soul, n.	H8	4. 1. 44	
Span, n.¥1	H8	1. 1.223	+
Speak, v.	H8	2. 4.140	
Speaker	H8	4. 2. 70	
Spoon, n.	H8	5. 3.168	
Stand, v.	H8	5. 1.123	
Star-like, a. and *adv.	H8	5. 5. 47	
State, n.	H8	5. 2. 24	
Step, n.	H8	1. 2. 43	
Such	H8	2. 2.101	+
Taint, n.	H8	5. 3. 28	
Taint, v.	H8	3. 1. 56	+
Take, v.	H8	1. 4. 95	
Thin, *a. (n.) and adv.	H8	5. 3.125	
Tie, v.	H8	3. 2.250	
Tribulation	H8	5. 4. 65	
Truncheon, n.	H8	5. 4. 54	+, NU., See Truncheoner
Unhandled, ppl. a.	H8	3. 2. 58	
Unhappily, adv.	H8	1. 4. 89	+
Unite, v.	H8	3. 2. 1	



Up, adv.¥2	H8	5. 4. 92	
Upward, *adv., prep., a., and n.	H8	2. 4. 36	
Venomed, ppl. a.	H8	1. 1.120	VAR.
Venture, v.	H8	2. 1.156	
Vouchsafe, v.	H8	2. 3. 43	+
Way, n.¥1	H8	3. 1.157	
Weakly, adv.	H8	2. 3. 40	
Wifelike, *a. and adv.	H8	2. 4.138	
Wild, *a. and n.	H8	1. 4. 26	
Work, v.	H8	3. 1. 74	
Wringing, vbl. n.	H8	2. 2. 28	+
Pile, n.¥3	[H8	3. 2.107]	
Tender, *a. (adv.) and n.	[H8	2. 2.144]	

## Comedies

Abet, v.	ERR	2. 2.172	
Acquaint, v.	ERR	3. 2. 15	
Adjudged, ppl. a.	ERR	1. 1.147	
Alluring, ppl. a.	ERR	2. 1. 89	
Anatomy	ERR	5. 1.238	
Apparel, v.	ERR	3. 2. 12	+
Aspect	ERR	2. 2.113	
Assembly	ERR	5. 1. 60	
Bait, v.¥1	ERR	2. 1. 94	
Ballast, v.	ERR	3. 2.140	+
Bespeak, v.	ERR	5. 1.233	+
Betray, v.	ERR	5. 1. 90	+
Blindness	ERR	3. 2. 8	+
Breach, n.	ERR	4. 1. 49	NS.
Break, v.	ERR	3. 1. 73	
Breath	ERR	4. 1. 57	
Buff, n.¥2	ERR	4. 2. 45	
Button, v.	ERR	4. 2. 34	
Carriage	ERR	3. 2. 14	
Case, n.¥1	ERR	4. 2. 42	+

Cheap, *a. and adv.	ERR 3. 1. 21	
Cheat, v.	ERR 4. 3. 79	
Choleric, a.	ERR 2. 2. 68	+
Clear, v.	ERR 3. 2. 57	
Converse, v.	ERR 2. 2.162	+
Countermand, v.	ERR 4. 2. 37	+
Create, v.	ERR 3. 2. 39	
Curtal, n. and *a.	ERR 3. 2.151	+
Dark, a.	ERR 4. 4. 97	+
Dearly, adv.	ERR 2. 2.132	+
Dine, v.	ERR 2. 2.211	
Discourse, n.	ERR 3. 1.109	+
Dishonestly, adv.	ERR 5. 1. 3	
Down, adv.	ERR 3. 1. 6	
Dry-foot, *adv. (a.)	ERR 4. 2. 39	+
Dull, a.	ERR 2. 1. 91	
Elm, n.	ERR 2. 2.179	
Everlasting, a. and *n.	ERR 4. 2. 33	
Eye, n.¥1	ERR 2. 2.206	
Fairly, adv.	ERR 5. 1.233	+
Fallacy	ERR 2. 2.188	VAR.
False, a., *adv., and n.	ERR 2. 2.144	
Favour, n.	ERR 1. 1. 23	
Fiery, a.	ERR 4. 4. 53	
Formal, *a. and n.	ERR 5. 1.105	
Fraughtage	ERR 4. 1. 87	+
Freeze, v.	ERR 5. 1.313	
Get, v.	ERR 3. 1. 84	
Get, v.	ERR 4. 4.162	
Glance, v.¥1	ERR 5. 1. 66	+
Glimmer, n.¥1	ERR 5. 1.315	
Grim, *a. and adv.	ERR 5. 1. 80	
Guard, v.	ERR 5. 1.185	
Heady, a.	ERR 5. 1.216	
Helpless, a.	ERR 2. 1. 39	
Hence, adv.	ERR 3. 1.122	
Homely, a.	ERR 2. 1. 89	

Hopeless, a.	ERR 1. 1.158	
Horn-mad, a.	ERR 2. 1. 57	+
House, v.¥1	ERR 5. 1.188	+
Impeach, n.	ERR 5. 1.269	
Important, a.	ERR 5. 1.138	+
Incivility	ERR 4. 4. 49	+
Incorporate, ppl. a.	ERR 2. 2.124	+
Jeer, v.	ERR 2. 2. 22	
Keep, v.	ERR 2. 1. 26	
Kick, v.¥1	ERR 3. 1. 17	
Kinsman	ERR 5. 1. 80	
Lamp, n.¥1	ERR 5. 1.315	
Lash, v.¥1	ERR 2. 1. 15	
Latter, a. (adv.)	ERR 1. 1. 79	
Let, v.¥1	ERR 3. 1. 95	
Light, a.¥1	ERR 5. 1. 72	
Like, *a., adv. (conj.), and n.¥2	ERR 3. 2.105	
Like, v.¥1	ERR 3. 2. 7	
Lock, v.¥1	ERR 4. 1. 18	PA., 4.4.98
Many, *a. and n.	ERR 3. 1. 35	
Mart, n.¥4	ERR 1. 2. 74	PA., 3.1.12
Meanly, adv.¥2	ERR 1. 1. 59	+
Measure, v.	ERR 3. 2.113	
Mend, v.	ERR 4. 3. 60	+
Mermaid	ERR 3. 2. 45	
Metal, *n. (and a.).	ERR 4. 1. 82	
Meteor	ERR 4. 2. 6	
Method, n.	ERR 2. 2. 34	
Neither, *adv. (conj.) and a. (pron.)	ERR 5. 1. 94	
Nothing, *n. and adv.	ERR 4. 4.130	
Nurse, n.¥1	ERR 5. 1. 98	
Pack, v.¥2	ERR 5. 1.219	+
Pass, v.	ERR 1. 1.148	
Passage, n.	ERR 3. 1. 99	
Penitent, *a. and n.	ERR 1. 2. 52	
Possession, n.	ERR 5. 1. 44	
Post, n.¥1	ERR 1. 2. 64	+

Purpose, n.	ERR 4. 3. 92	
Put, v.¥1	ERR 3. 2.155	
Put, v.¥1	ERR 3. 2.190	
Put, v.¥1	ERR 5. 1. 21	
Quarter, n.	ERR 2. 1.108	+
Raft, n.¥1	ERR 5. 1.348	
Rag, n.¥1	ERR 4. 4. 89	?+
Rate, n.¥1	ERR 4. 4. 14	
Read, v.	ERR 3. 2. 9	
Recovery	ERR 5. 1. 41	
Rest, n.¥1	ERR 4. 3. 27	
Rout, n.¥1	ERR 3. 1.101	+
Ruin, n.	ERR 2. 1. 96	
Ruin, v.	ERR 2. 1. 97	
Run, v.	ERR 4. 1. 57	
Sacred, *a. and n.	ERR 5. 1.133	
Scandal, n.	ERR 5. 1. 15	
Sconce, n.¥3	ERR 2. 2. 37	+
Shift, v.	ERR 5. 1.168	
Signor, n.	ERR 4. 1. 36	
Singe, v.	ERR 5. 1.171	
Siren, n.	ERR 3. 2. 47	
Sir-reverence, n.	ERR 3. 2. 91	+
Smother, v.	ERR 3. 2. 35	
Snail, n.¥1	ERR 2. 2.196	
Sob, n.	ERR 4. 3. 25	+
Some, indef. pron., *a.¥1, and n.¥1	ERR 1. 2. 95	
Soon, adv.	ERR 4. 1. 98	
Sport, n.¥1	ERR 2. 2. 30	
Spread, v.	ERR 2. 2.189	
Stand, v.	ERR 1. 2. 80	+
Starve, v.	ERR 2. 1. 88	
Stay, v.¥1	ERR 5. 1.364	
Steal, v.¥1	ERR 4. 1. 52	
Strange, a.	ERR 5. 1.295	+
Suck, v.	ERR 2. 2.194	+
Swear, v.	ERR 5. 1.227	

Syracusan, a. and *n.	ERR 1. 1. 14	+ , PA., 1.2.3, See Syracusan
Tardy, *a.(adv.)	ERR 2. 1. 44	
There, *adv. (a., n.)	ERR 5. 1.275	
Till, *prep., conj., adv.	ERR 2. 2.164	
Tilt, v.¥1	ERR 4. 2. 6	VAR.
Trick, n.	ERR 1. 2. 80	
Trim, n.	ERR 4. 1. 90	
Troop, n.	ERR 5. 1. 81	
Twin, a. and *n.	ERR 5. 1.350	
Undisposed, ppl. a.	ERR 1. 2. 80	
Unto, *prep. and conj.	ERR 1. 2. 91	
Villain, n.	ERR 1. 2. 19	
Vulgar, a.	ERR 3. 1.100	
Waftage	ERR 4. 1. 95	
Way, n.¥1	ERR 4. 3. 93	+
Weep, v.	ERR 2. 1.115	
Welcome, n.¥2	ERR 3. 1. 26	
Welcome, v.¥1	ERR 4. 4. 38	
Wherefore, adv.(*n.)	ERR 2. 2. 45	
Wildly, adv.	ERR 5. 1. 88	
Witty, a.	ERR 3. 1.110	
Wrack, n.¥1	ERR 5. 1. 49	
Cherry-stone	[ERR 4. 3. 74]	
Custody	[ERR 1. 1.156]	
Afraid, ppl. a.	SHR 5. 2. 89	NS., × OED2
Aglet	SHR 1. 2. 80	
Agreed, ppl. a.	SHR 2. 1.272	
Amends	SHR Ind. 2. 99	+
Anything, pron., *n., adv.	SHR 3. 2.234	
Appendix, n.	SHR 4. 4.104	+
Artillery, n.	SHR 1. 2.205	
Baggage	SHR Ind. 1. 3	
Bargain, v.	SHR 2. 1.307	
Become, v.	SHR 2. 1.260	
Being, vbl. n.	SHR 1. 1. 10	
Big, a.	SHR 2. 2.230	
Bird	SHR 5. 2. 46	

Blow, n.¥1	SHR 1. 2.209	
Breeching, vbl. n.	SHR 3. 1. 18	
Business	SHR 3. 2.193	
C	SHR 3. 1. 76	
Cape, n.¥2	SHR 4. 3.140	
Cart, v.	SHR 1. 1. 55	+
Catch, n.¥1	SHR 2. 1.333	
Censer, n.¥1	SHR 4. 3. 91	
Comb, v.¥1	SHR 1. 1. 64	
Come, v.	SHR 2. 1.365	
Commonty	SHR Ind. 2.140	NU.
Commune, v.	SHR 1. 1.101	+
Crave, v.	SHR 2. 1.180	
Craven, a. and *n.	SHR 2. 1.228	
Credit, v.	SHR 4. 1.106	
Custard	SHR 4. 3. 82	
Custom, n.	SHR 4. 3. 99	
Cypress¥1	SHR 2. 1.353	
D	SHR 3. 1. 77	
Damned, ppl. a.	SHR 5. 1.122	
Dance, v.	SHR 2. 1. 33	+
Declining, ppl. a.	SHR 1. 1.119	
Deeply, adv.	SHR 4. 4. 42	
Depth	SHR 5. 1.141	
Diaper, n.	SHR 1. 1. 57	
Die, v.¥1	SHR 3. 2.243	
Do, v.	SHR 5. 2. 74	
Dough, n.	SHR 5. 1.145	
Dove, n.	SHR 3. 2.159	
Echo, v.	SHR 3. 2.181	
Effect, v.	SHR 1. 1. 86	+
Encounter, n.	SHR 4. 5. 54	+
Escape, n.¥1	SHR 1. 1.235	
Fast, v.¥2	SHR 1. 1.109	NU.
Feeze, v.¥1	SHR Ind. 1. 1	
Fool, *n.¥1 and a.	SHR 3. 2.159	
Free, a.	SHR 1. 1.142	

Freeze, v.	SHR 4. 1. 40	
From, *prep. (adv., conj.)	SHR 3. 1. 53	
Garden, n.	SHR 1. 1. 4	
Glance, v.¥1	SHR 5. 2. 61	
Grandsire	SHR 4. 5. 50	
Grumble, v.	SHR 4. 1.170	
Hand, n.	SHR 2. 1.320	
Hang, v.	SHR 4. 1. 60	
Have, v.	SHR 5. 2.181	
Health, n.	SHR 3. 2.171	
Heart, n.	SHR 4. 5. 78	
History, n.	SHR Ind. 2.144	
Holla, *int. and n.	SHR 4. 1. 12	
Huntsman	SHR Ind. 1. 16	
Ingenious, a.	SHR 1. 1. 9	+
Jade, n.¥1	SHR 1. 2.249	
Kill, v.	SHR 4. 1.211	OED1
Kindly, adv.	SHR Ind. 1. 15	
Knavery	SHR 4. 3. 58	+
Link, n.¥3	SHR 4. 1.137	+
Lodger	SHR 4. 4. 5	
Look, v.	SHR Ind. 2. 12	+
Manner, n.¥1	SHR 1. 1.247	
Moral, n.	SHR 4. 4. 79	+
Narrow, adv.	SHR 3. 2.148	
Neat, *a. and adv.	SHR 4. 1.117	
Noted, ppl. a.	SHR 3. 2. 14	
Old, *a. (adv., n.¥1)	SHR 1. 2. 49	
Old, *a. (adv., n.¥1)	SHR 4. 1.140	+
Pantaloon	SHR 3. 1. 37	+
Pass, v.	SHR 4. 4. 45	
Petticoat, *n. (a.)	SHR 2. 1. 5	
Practise, v.	SHR Ind. 1. 36	
Practise, v.	SHR 1. 1. 83	
Proceder	SHR 4. 2. 11	
Propose, v.	SHR 5. 2. 69	
Quaff, v.	SHR 3. 2.174	

Qualified, ppl. a.	SHR 4. 5. 66	+
Range, v.¥1	SHR 3. 1. 91	
Remnant, *n. and a.	SHR 4. 3.112	
Repay, v.¥1	SHR 4. 3. 45	
Rogue, n.	SHR 4. 1.150	+
Run, n.¥1	SHR 4. 1. 16	
Sermon, n.	SHR 4. 1.186	
Serve, v.¥1	SHR 4. 1.167	
Set, n.¥2	SHR 2. 1.107	
Sheer, *a. and adv.	SHR Ind. 2. 25	
Skipper, n.¥1	SHR 2. 1.341	
Slip, v.¥1	SHR 5. 2. 52	
Snip, n.	SHR 4. 3. 89	
Sober, a.	SHR 1. 2.132	
Softly, adv.	SHR 1. 2.238	
Some, indef. pron., *a.¥1, and n.¥1	SHR 4. 3.189	
Soundly, adv.	SHR 1. 2. 31	
Spangle, v.	SHR 4. 5. 31	
Spleen, n.	SHR 3. 2. 10	+, PA., 1H4 2.3.81
Subscribe, v.	SHR 1. 1. 81	+
Tempting, ppl. a.	SHR Ind. 1.118	
Thaw, v.	SHR 4. 1. 9	
Thick, *a. (n.)	SHR 5. 2.143	
Thing, n.¥1	SHR 4. 3. 56	
Tie, v.	SHR 1. 1.217	
Town, n.	SHR 3. 2. 47	
Toy, n.	SHR 4. 3. 67	
Try, v.	SHR 1. 2. 17	
Undertake, v.	SHR 4. 2.106	+
Unknit, v.	SHR 5. 2.136	
Vent, v.¥2	SHR 1. 2.179	
Vie, v.	SHR 2. 1.311	+
Volubility	SHR 2. 1.176	
Wander, v.	SHR 4. 5. 69	
Waning, ppl. a.	SHR Ind. 2. 65	
Wanton, v.	SHR Ind. 2. 54	
Waspish, a.	SHR 2. 1.211	



What, *pron., a.¥1, adv., conj., int.	SHR 5. 2. 14	
Widowhood	SHR 2. 1.125	+
Wish, v.	SHR 1. 1.113	
Soft, a.	[SHR 5. 2.165]	
Wooring, vbl. n.	[SHR 2. 1. 75]	
About, adv. and *prep.	TGV 4. 4.163	
Accursed, ppl. a	TGV 5. 4. 71	
Advise, v.	TGV 3. 1.122	
After-	TGV 3. 1. 95	
Anthem, n.	TGV 3. 1.240	
Applaud, v.	TGV 1. 3. 48	
At, prep.	TGV 2. 6. 30	
Attend, v.	TGV 2. 4.121	
Augury	TGV 4. 4. 73	
Bad, a. (and *n.)	TGV 2. 6. 13	
Bestow, v.	TGV 3. 1. 87	+
Bid, v. str.	TGV 1. 2. 98	+
Bottom, v.	TGV 3. 2. 53	+
Break, v.	TGV 2. 5. 19	
Burden	TGV 1. 2. 85	
Catch, v.	TGV 1. 2.136	
Change, n.	TGV 4. 2. 69	
Christian, a. and *n.	TGV 3. 1.272	
Civil, a.	TGV 5. 4.156	+
Close, n.¥2	TGV 5. 4.117	
Come, v.	TGV 2. 1.116	+
Command, n.	TGV 4. 3. 5	
Comment, v.	TGV 2. 1. 42	
Compass, v.¥1	TGV 2. 4.214	
Composed, ppl. a.	TGV 3. 2. 69	+
Court, v.	TGV 3. 1. 85	
Cruel, a.	TGV 2. 3. 10	
Curse, n.	TGV 5. 4. 43	
Dead, *a. (n., adv.)	TGV 2. 6. 28	
Dear, *a. and n.	TGV 4. 3. 14	+
Deplore, v.	TGV 3. 2. 85	See Deploring
Dire, a. and n.	TGV 3. 2. 82	

Direction	TGV 3. 2. 90	
Disguising, vbl. n.	TGV 2. 6. 37	
Dry, *a. (adv.)	TGV 1. 1.158	
Dully, adv.	TGV 1. 1. 7	
Embrace, v.¥2	TGV 5. 4.126	
Encounter, n.	TGV 2. 7. 41	+
End, n.	TGV 1. 3. 65	
Enthral, v.	TGV 2. 4.134	See Enthralled
Expedition	TGV 1. 3. 77	
Face, n.	TGV 3. 1.103	
False, a., *adv., and n.	TGV 4. 2. 59	
Fetch, v.	TGV 3. 1.274	
Fit, v.¥1	TGV 2. 7. 42	?+
Flat, *a., adv., and n.¥3	TGV 1. 2. 93	
Forbear, v.	TGV 5. 4. 27	
Form, n.	TGV 5. 4. 56	+
Forward, *a., adv. and n.	TGV 1. 1. 45	
Hammer, v.	TGV 1. 3. 18	+
Haste, n.	TGV 1. 3. 89	
Have, v.	TGV 4. 1. 33	
Heaven, n.	TGV 3. 2. 72	See Heaven-bred
Home, n. and *a.	TGV 2. 4.119	
However, adv.	TGV 1. 1. 34	+
Humble, v.¥1	TGV 2. 4.137	
Idol, n.	TGV 2. 4.144	
Impress, n.¥1	TGV 3. 2. 6	
Include, v.	TGV 5. 4.160	+
Infinite, a. (adv.) and *n.	TGV 2. 7. 70	+
Kind, n.	TGV 3. 1.262	
Lawless, a.	TGV 5. 3. 14	see Lawlessly
Leg, n.	TGV 4. 4. 41	
Light of love	TGV 1. 2. 83	+
Linguist	TGV 4. 1. 57	
Love, n.	TGV 3. 1.254	+, See Love-wine
Man, n.¥1	TGV 5. 4.110	
Manfully, adv.	TGV 4. 1. 27	+
Mark, n.¥1	TGV 4. 4. 21	

Mask, n.¥3	TGV 4. 4.158	
Measure, n.	TGV 5. 4.127	
Mind, n.¥1	TGV 3. 2. 59	
Miserable, *a. and n.	TGV 4. 1. 35	
Motion, n.	TGV 2. 1.100	+
Moving, ppl. a.	TGV 5. 4. 55	
Mutual, a.	TGV 5. 4.173	
Nameless, a.	TGV 2. 1.111	
Nameless, a.	TGV 3. 1.319	
Neglect, n.	TGV 5. 4. 90	
Nose, n.	TGV 2. 1.142	
Nothing, *n. and adv.	TGV 2. 4.165	
O, prep.¥2	TGV 1. 2. 83	
Odd, a. (n.) and adv.	TGV 2. 7. 46	
Ourselves, pron. pl.	TGV 4. 1. 76	
Out, adv.	TGV 5. 2. 29	
Pack, n.¥1	TGV 3. 1. 20	
Pebble-stone	TGV 2. 3. 11	
Penetrate, v.	TGV 3. 1.231	
Penitence	TGV 5. 4. 81	
Peremptory, *a. (adv., n.)	TGV 1. 3. 71	
Plural, *a. (n.)	TGV 5. 4. 52	
Possess, v.	TGV 3. 1.206	
Puppy, n.	TGV 4. 4. 3	
Reason, n.¥1	TGV 1. 2. 22	
Reason, n.¥1	TGV 2. 4.212	+
Recall, v.¥1	TGV 5. 4.155	
Regard, n.	TGV 2. 4. 60	
Regard, v.	TGV 3. 1.256	
Repair, v.¥2	TGV 5. 4. 11	+
Respect, v.	TGV 1. 2.134	+
Respective, a.	TGV 4. 4.199	+
Revolt, v.	TGV 3. 2. 59	
Scratch, v.	TGV 4. 4.209	
Sea, n.	TGV 4. 3. 33	
Send, v.¥1	TGV 3. 1.141	
Serve, v.¥1	TGV 4. 4. 38	

Shame, n.	TGV 4. 4.138	
Shape, n.	TGV 4. 2.131	
Shapeless, a.	TGV 1. 1. 8	
Shine, v.	TGV 2. 1. 40	
Silver, n. and a.	TGV 3. 1.230	
So, *adv. and conj.	TGV 2. 1.137	+
Solicit, v.	TGV 5. 4. 40	
Soon, adv.	TGV 2. 7. 19	
Sort, v.¥1	TGV 1. 3. 63	
Sort, v.¥1	TGV 3. 2. 92	+
Spend, v.¥1	TGV 2. 4. 41	
Stay, v.¥1	TGV 4. 4. 66	
Still, adv.	TGV 4. 4. 67	
Stray, v.¥2	TGV 2. 7. 31	
Studious, a.	TGV 1. 3. 10	
Subscribe, v.	TGV 5. 4.145	
Such, a. and pron.	TGV 4. 4.196	
Such-like, *a. and pron.	TGV 4. 1. 52	
Sudden, *a., adv. and n.	TGV 4. 2. 12	+
Sum, n.¥1	TGV 4. 1. 15	
Swarthy, a.¥1	TGV 2. 6. 26	
Sweet, *a. and adv.	TGV 3. 1.330	
Swim, v.	TGV 1. 1. 26	
Talk, v.	TGV 3. 1.333	
Thaw, v.	TGV 2. 4.200	
Though, adv. and *conj.	TGV 3. 1.102	
To, *prep., conj. and adv.	TGV 1. 2. 82	NS., × OED2
Trench, v.	TGV 3. 2. 7	+
Trick, n.	TGV 4. 4. 43	
Twenty, numeral a. and *sb	TGV 1. 1. 72	
Uncertain, a.	TGV 1. 3. 85	
Uncivil, a.	TGV 5. 4. 60	
Unheedful, a.	TGV 1. 2. 3	See Unheedfully
Unseeing, ppl. a.	TGV 4. 4.209	
Unstaid, a.	TGV 2. 7. 60	
Untunable, a.	TGV 3. 1.208	
Use, n.	TGV 2. 4. 67	

Visit, v.	TGV 1. 1. 60	
Votary, n.	TGV 1. 1. 52	
Votary, n.	TGV 3. 2. 58	
Warrant, v.	TGV 2. 7. 71	+
Wash, v.	TGV 3. 1.313	
Watcher	TGV 2. 4.135	
Weep, v.	TGV 2. 3. 14	
Western, *a. and n.¥1	TGV 5. 1. 1	
Will, v.¥1	TGV 3. 1.110	
Word, n.	TGV 2. 4. 71	
Worth, n.¥1	TGV 2. 4.102	
Worthy, *a., adv., n.	TGV 2. 4. 76	+
Breathe, v.	[TGV 5. 4.131]	
Abate, v.¥1	LLL 5. 2.547	
Abbreviate, v.	LLL 5. 1. 26	
Abrogate, v.	LLL 4. 2. 55	
Accent, n.	LLL 4. 2.124	
Accidentally, adv.	LLL 4. 2.143	
Acute, a.	LLL 3. 1. 67	
Affected, ppl. a.	LLL 5. 1. 15	
Alms-basket	LLL 5. 1. 41	
Ambassy	LLL 1. 1.135	
Animal, *n. and a.	LLL 4. 2. 27	
Anon, adv.	LLL 4. 2. 6	
Anon, adv.	LLL 5. 2.102	
Antic, a. and *n.	LLL 5. 1.119	+
Apology, n.	LLL 5. 1.142	
Arrest, v.	LLL 2. 1.160	
Art, n.	LLL 4. 2.113	
Athwart, adv. and *prep.	LLL 4. 3.135	
Attach, v.	LLL 4. 3.375	+
Attainder	LLL 1. 1.158	+
Bankrupt, v.	LLL 1. 1. 27	+
Banquet, v.	LLL 1. 1. 25	
Beg, v.	LLL 5. 2.207	
Beside, *adv. and prep.	LLL 1. 1. 40	
Best, *a. and adv.	LLL 2. 1. 29	

Betime, v.	LLL 4. 3.382	+, VAR.
Betray, v.	LLL 1. 2.138	
Bless, v.¥1	LLL 2. 1. 77	
Blood, n.	LLL 4. 2. 3	
Blot, v.¥1	LLL 4. 3.241	
Blow, v.¥1	LLL 5. 2.409	
Brag, v.	LLL 5. 2.683	
Breathe, v.	LLL 5. 2.732	
Breed, n.	LLL 5. 2.266	
Bring, v.	LLL 5. 2.808	+
Brood, v.	LLL 5. 2.933	
Brow, n.¥1	LLL 5. 1.392	
Button-hole, n.	LLL 5. 2.706	
Capon, n.	LLL 4. 1. 56	+
Care, n.¥1	LLL 5. 2.511	
Carriage	LLL 1. 2. 74	+
Carve, v.	LLL 5. 2.323	+
Catch, v.	LLL 2. 1. 70	
Challenge, v.	LLL 5. 2.696	
Change, n.	LLL 5. 2.209	+
Charge, v.	LLL 5. 2. 88	
Choice, a.	LLL 5. 1. 17	
Cithern	LLL 5. 2.614	+
Clip, v.¥2	LLL 5. 2.603	
Cloud, v.	LLL 5. 2.731	
Come, v.	LLL 5. 2. 2	
Common, n.	LLL 2. 1.223	
Common sense	LLL 1. 1. 57	+
Comparison, n.	LLL 5. 2.854	+
Complement, n.	LLL 4. 2.147	+
Concern, v.	LLL 4. 2.147	+
Consorted, ppl. a.	LLL 1. 1.260	
Continent, a.	LLL 1. 1.262	+
Converse, v.	LLL 5. 2.861	+
Copy-book	LLL 5. 2. 42	
Corner-cap	LLL 4. 3. 53	+
Countenance, n.	LLL 5. 2.623	

Couplement	LLL 5. 2.535	+
Crutch, n.	LLL 4. 3.245	
Damask, n. and *a.	LLL 5. 2.296	
Dear, *a.¥1 and n.¥2	LLL 2. 1. 1	+
Deity	LLL 4. 3. 74	
Demand, v.	LLL 2. 1.143	
Deny, v.	LLL 4. 3.119	
Dependant, n.	LLL 3. 1.134	
Desolation	LLL 5. 2.357	
Device	LLL 5. 2.669	+
Dew, n.	LLL 4. 3. 29	
Direct, v.	LLL 4. 2.132	
Disposed, ppl. a.	LLL 2. 1.250	+
Dominical, a. and *n.	LLL 5. 2. 44	+
Don, n.¥1	LLL 3. 1.182	+
Elbow	LLL 5. 2.109	
Eruption	LLL 5. 1.121	
Esteem, n.	LLL 2. 1. 4	
Every, *a. (quasi-pron.)	LLL 4. 1. 87	
Exchange, v.	LLL 4. 1. 84	+
Excrement¥2	LLL 5. 1.109	+
Exhale, v.¥1	LLL 4. 3. 70	
Exit	LLL 5. 2.598	
Expense	LLL 5. 2.523	+
Extemporal, a.	LLL 1. 2.189	+, PA., Fraunce
Extravagant, *a. and n.	LLL 4. 2. 68	
Facility	LLL 4. 2.126	
Fairing, (vbl.) n.	LLL 5. 2. 2	
Fanatical, a.	LLL 5. 1. 20	+
Fancy, *n. and a.	LLL 1. 1.171	+
Fat, *a. and n.¥2	LLL 5. 2.268	
Fate, n.	LLL 5. 2. 68	
Favour, n.	LLL 5. 2.130	
Fear, v.	LLL 1. 2.108	
Feeling, vbl. n.	LLL 4. 2. 80	
Fill, v.	LLL 5. 2.193	+
Fine, a.	LLL 5. 1. 19	

Fine, a.	LLL 5. 1. 22	
Fire, v.¥1	LLL 3. 1. 63	
Fire-work	LLL 5. 1.119	
Flat, *a., adv., and n.¥3	LLL 3. 1.102	
Flatter, v.¥1	LLL 5. 2.824	NU.
Flourish, n.	LLL 4. 3.238	+
Foot, n.	LLL 5. 2.757	
Forage, n.	LLL 4. 1. 93	+
Foul, *a., adv. and n.	LLL 4. 1.139	
Gait, n.¥1	LLL 3. 1. 56	See Gaited
Gallows	LLL 5. 2. 12	
Gentility	LLL 1. 1.129	+
Glass, v.	LLL 2. 1.244	NU.
Go, v.	LLL 3. 1.194	
Godfather, n.	LLL 1. 1. 88	
Greatness	LLL 5. 1.113	+, PA., 5.2.894
Gross, *a. and n.¥4	LLL 1. 1. 29	
Guilty, a.	LLL 1. 2.116	
Hang, v.	LLL 4. 3. 54	+
Hard, *a. (n.)	LLL 2. 1.258	
Hat, n.	LLL 5. 2.563	
Heed, n.	LLL 1. 1. 82	+
Hide, v.¥1	LLL 4. 3. 78	+
Hit, v.	LLL 4. 1.127	
Hobby-horse	LLL 3. 1. 30	+
Hobby-horse	LLL 3. 1. 31	
Holla, *int. and n.	LLL 5. 2.900	
Horn, n.	LLL 4. 1.113	
Humorous, a.	LLL 3. 1.177	+
Idea, n.	LLL 4. 2. 69	
Illustrious, a.	LLL 1. 1.178	
Imitate, v.	LLL 4. 3.265	
Immure, v.	LLL 3. 1.126	
Impatient, a. (n.)	LLL 2. 1.238	
Imperator	LLL 3. 1.187	
Import, v.	LLL 4. 1. 57	
Importune, v.	LLL 2. 1. 32	



Impress, v.¥1	LLL 2. 1.236	
In, *adv. and a.	LLL 4. 3. 20	
Inconsiderate, a. (*n.)	LLL 3. 1. 79	
Indiscreet, a.	LLL 4. 2. 31	
Influence, n.	LLL 5. 2.869	
Insociable, a.	LLL 5. 2.809	
Interim, adv., *n., and adj.	LLL 1. 1.172	+
Jerk, n.¥1	LLL 4. 2.129	
Jig, n.	LLL 4. 3.168	
Kersey	LLL 5. 2.413	+
Kiss, n.	LLL 4. 3. 26	
Knotted, a.	LLL 1. 1.249	
Large, a., adv., and *n.	LLL 1. 1.156	
Latest, a.¥1	LLL 5. 2.797	
Lining, vbl. n.¥1	LLL 5. 2.791	
Loose, n.	LLL 5. 2.752	+
Lord, n.	LLL 4. 1. 38	
Mad, a.	LLL 4. 3. 7	NS., × OED2
Maintain, v.	LLL 5. 2.902	+
Married, ppl. a.	LLL 5. 2.912	
Mask, v.¥4	LLL 1. 2. 98	
Mask, v.¥4	LLL 5. 2.157	
Mean time, n. and *adv.	LLL 2. 1.169	
Melancholy, a.	LLL 1. 2. 2	
Merriment	LLL 5. 2.139	
Mile, n.¥1	LLL 5. 2. 54	
Military, *a. and n.	LLL 5. 1. 38	
Minnow	LLL 1. 1.251	
Miscarry, v.	LLL 4. 1.114	+
Misprision¥1	LLL 4. 3. 98	
Monsieur	LLL 5. 1. 47	
Motion, n.	LLL 4. 2.403	
Muster, v.¥1	LLL 5. 2. 85	
Name, v.¥1	LLL 5. 2.239	+, PA., TA 3.2.33
Nickname, v.	LLL 5. 2.349	+
Night-watch	LLL 3. 1.178	
Nip, v.¥1	LLL 5. 2.812	

Nit, n.	LLL 4. 1.150	+
No, adv.¥3 and *n.	LLL 5. 2.413	
Note, n.¥2	LLL 3. 1. 25	
Number, n.	LLL 4. 3. 57	
Oaten, *a. (n.)	LLL 5. 2.913	
Odd, *a. (n.) and adv.	LLL 5. 1. 15	
Opinion, n.	LLL 5. 1. 6	+
Opposed, ppl. a.	LLL 5. 2.768	
Opposition	LLL 5. 2.743	
Ostentation	LLL 5. 1.118	+
Out, adv.	LLL 4. 1.135	
Out, adv.	LLL 5. 2.152	+
Out, adv.	LLL 5. 2.172	
Over, adv.	LLL 1. 1. 33	
Overhear, v.	LLL 5. 2. 95	NU.
Pale, a.	LLL 1. 2.107	
Parcel, n.	LLL 5. 2.160	
Parson	LLL 5. 2.932	
Passion, v.	LLL 1. 1.264	
Penthouse, n.	LLL 3. 1. 17	
Perjured, *ppl. a. (n.)	LLL 4. 3.125	+
Picture, n.	LLL 5. 2. 38	
Play, v.	LLL 5. 2.216	
Plea, n.	LLL 2. 1. 7	+
Posterior, a. and *n. (adj.)	LLL 5. 1. 94	+, PA., 5.1.96
Pox, n.	LLL 5. 2. 46	
Precedence	LLL 3. 1. 83	+
Present, v.	LLL 5. 1.124	PA., 5.2.357
Prodigal, *a. and n. (adv.)	LLL 2. 1. 9	
Progression	LLL 4. 2.144	
Prompt, v.	LLL 4. 3.322	See Prompted
Put, v.¥1	LLL 5. 2.102	
Quasi, adv. and pref.	LLL 4. 2. 85	
Queen, n.	LLL 4. 3. 41	
Quick, *a., n.¥1, and adv.	LLL 5. 2.687	+
Quondam, adv., n., and *adj.	LLL 5. 1. 6	
Quote, v.	LLL 2. 1.246	

Quote, v.	LLL 4. 3. 87	+ , PA., 5.2.796
Rain, v.	LLL 5. 2.819	
Read, v.	LLL 2. 1.109	
Read, v.	LLL 4. 3.193	
Reason, n.¥1	LLL 5. 2. 28	
Refined, ppl. a.	LLL 1. 1.164	
Rein, v.	LLL 5. 2.662	
Remember, v.	LLL 5. 1.103	
Repast, n.	LLL 4. 2.160	VAR.
Report, n.	LLL 2. 1. 64	+
Reprehend, v.	LLL 1. 1.184	NU.
Right, v.	LLL 5. 2.734	
Room, n.¥1	LLL 5. 2.703	
Rough, a.	LLL 5. 2.306	
Royal, *a. and n.	LLL 4. 2.146	VAR.
Rubbing, vbl. n.	LLL 4. 1.141	
Russet, n. and *a.	LLL 5. 2.413	
Russian, n. and *a.	LLL 5. 2.401	
'S	LLL 5. 2.228	
Sale, n.¥2	LLL 4. 3.240	+
Same, a. (pron., adv.).	LLL 2. 1.194	+
Savage, *a. and n.	LLL 4. 3.222	
Savage, a. and *n.	LLL 5. 2.202	
Sea-water	LLL 1. 2. 86	
Senior, a. and n.	LLL 3. 1.182	
Sequent, a. and *n.	LLL 4. 2.142	+
Shapeless, a.	LLL 5. 2.303	
Significant, a. and *n.	LLL 3. 1.131	
Silent, *a. and n.	LLL 2. 1. 22	
Silken, a.	LLL 5. 2.406	
Silly, *a., n., and adv.	LLL 3. 1. 77	
Sinewy, a.	LLL 4. 3.308	
Single, v.¥1	LLL 2. 1. 28	
Sirrah	LLL 3. 1.121	
Sit, v.	LLL 2, 1.239	
Small, a. and n.¥2	LLL 1. 1.253	
Small, a. and *n.¥2	LLL 5. 2.645	

Smile, v.	LLL 5. 2.465	
Smite, v.	LLL 4. 3. 28	
Snatch, v.	LLL 5. 2.382	
Snip, n.	LLL 3. 1. 22	
So, adv. and conj.	LLL 1. 1.240	
So, adv. and conj.	LLL 2. 1.212	
Society	LLL 4. 2.166	
Sound, a.	LLL 5. 2.415	
Sovereign, *n. and a.	LLL 3. 1.184	
Sparkle, v.¥1	LLL 4. 3.351	
Speed, v.	LLL 2. 1.120	
Spell, v.¥2	LLL 5. 1. 50	
Spleen, n.	LLL 5. 2.117	+
Staple, n.¥3	LLL 5. 1. 19	
Statute, n.	LLL 5. 2.281	
Stay, v.¥1	LLL 2. 1.193	PA., 4.2.147
Straw, n.¥1	LLL 5. 2.913	
Strict, a.	LLL 4. 3.165	
Stuff, n.¥1	LLL 4. 3.276	
Sue, v.	LLL 3. 1.191	
Sun, n.	LLL 4. 3.369	
Sunbeam	LLL 5. 2.168	See Sunbeamed
Sunshine, n.	LLL 5. 2.201	
Sup, v.¥2	LLL 5. 2.698	+
Surely, adv.	LLL 1. 2. 93	
Swear, v.	LLL 1. 1. 53	
Swear, v.	LLL 2. 1.104	+
Swear, v.	LLL 5. 2.275	
Sycamore	LLL 5. 2. 89	
Taffeta	LLL 5. 2.406	
Tall, a.	LLL 4. 1. 47	
Talon, n.	LLL 4. 2. 64	
Tasker	LLL 2. 1. 20	
Tender, v.¥1	LLL 2. 1.244	
Text, n.¥1	LLL 5. 2. 42	
Thank, n.	LLL 5. 2.559	
Thin, a. (n.) and adv.	LLL 3. 1. 19	

Thrust, v.	LLL 5. 2.398	
Tilt, v.¥1	LLL 5. 2.483	
Translation	LLL 5. 2. 51	
Uncase, v.	LLL 5. 2.707	
Unconfirmed, ppl. a.	LLL 4. 2. 19	
Undeserving, ppl. a.	LLL 5. 2.366	+
Undressed, ppl. a.	LLL 4. 2. 17	
Universal, *a. (adv.) and n.	LLL 4. 3.305	+
Unlettered, a.	LLL 4. 2. 18	
Unsatisfied, ppl. a.	LLL 2. 1.139	
Uprising, vbl. n.	LLL 4. 1. 2	
Usurping, ppl. a.	LLL 4. 3.259	
Ut, n.	LLL 4. 2.102	
Vane	LLL 4. 1. 97	
Vassal, n. and *a.	LLL 4. 3.224	
Velvet, n.	LLL 4. 3.105	
Ventricle	LLL 4. 2. 70	+
Venue	LLL 5. 1. 62	
Vicegerent, *n. and a.	LLL 1. 1.222	
Virgin, n. and *a.	LLL 5. 2.816	
Voluble, a.	LLL 2. 1. 76	
Voluble, a.	LLL 3. 1. 69	
Votary, n.	LLL 2. 1. 37	
Vow ,n.	LLL 2. 1. 38	+
Watch, n.	LLL 3. 1.194	
Wave, n.	LLL 5. 1. 61	
Way, n.¥1	LLL 4. 2. 14	+
Way, n.¥1	LLL 5. 2.679	NS.
Weathercock, n.	LLL 4. 1. 97	
Weeding, vbl. n.	LLL 1. 1. 96	
Well(-)advised, ppl. a.	LLL 5. 2.434	+
Well-knit, ppl. a.	LLL 1. 2. 77	
Well-liking, ppl. a.	LLL 5. 2.268	
While, adv. (adj.), *conj. (prep.)	LLL 1. 1. 74	
Whip, n.	LLL 5. 1. 69	
Whisper, v.	LLL 5. 2.436	
Wide, a.	LLL 4. 1.135	

Wither, v.¥2	LLL 2. 1. 54	
Witty, a.	LLL 5. 1. 4	
Working, vbl. n.	LLL 4. 1. 33	
World, n.	LLL 2. 1. 99	
Worthy, a., adv., *n.	LLL 4. 3.236	
Wreathed, ppl. a.	LLL 4. 3.135	+
Write, v.	LLL 1. 2.120	
Write, v.	LLL 1. 2.191	
Yea, adv. (*n.)	LLL 1. 1. 54	
Yielding, vbl. n.	LLL 1. 1.118	
Birth, n.¥1	[LLL 5. 2.521]	
Brass, n.	[LLL 5. 2.395]	
Copper, n.¥1	[LLL 4. 3.386]	
Time, n.	[LLL 5. 2.791]	
Trojan, a. and *n.	[LLL 5. 2.681]	
Wood, n.¥1	[LLL 4. 3.249]	
Abridgment	MND 5. 1. 39	
Acorn	MND 2. 1. 31	
Adamant	MND 2. 1.195	+
Age, n.;	MND 5. 1. 33	
Air	MND 1. 1.183	
Airy, a.	MND 5. 1. 16	
Along, (a.¥2), *adv. and prep.	MND 5. 1.123	
And, conj. formerly prep.	MND 5. 1.195	+
Apprehension	MND 3. 2.178	+
Apt, a.	MND 5. 1. 65	
Arm, v.¥1	MND 1. 1.117	
Ass	MND 3. 1.124	
At, prep.	MND 3. 2. 29	
Attractive, *a. and n.	MND 2. 2. 91	
Aunt	MND 2. 1. 51	+
Austerity	MND 1. 1. 90	
Bacchanal, a. and *n.	MND 5. 1. 48	
Barren, *a. and n.	MND 3. 2. 13	
Bay, v.¥1	MND 4. 1.118	
Bead, n.	MND 3. 2.329	
Beard, n.	MND 1. 2. 97	

Beg, v.	MND 3. 2.108	+
Beteem, v.¥1	MND 1. 1.131	+
Black, a.	MND 3. 2.387	OED1
Bladed, ppl. a.	MND 1. 1.211	
Bless, v.¥1	MND 4. 2. 14	
Blessedness	MND 1. 1. 78	
Blink, v.	MND 5. 1.178	
Body, v.	MND 5. 1. 14	
Bone, n.	MND 4. 1. 33	
Bravely, adv.	MND 5. 1.148	
Brief, n.	MND 5. 1. 42	+
Bur, n.	MND 3. 2.260	
Carry, v.	MND 3. 2.240	
Catch, v.	MND 1. 1.189	
Catching, ppl. a.	MND 1. 1.186	
Caw, v.	MND 3. 2. 22	
Changeling, *n. (a.)	MND 2. 1.120	
Chide, v.	MND 3. 2.312	
Chiding, vbl. n.	MND 4. 1.120	
Child, n.	MND 3. 2.409	
Childhood	MND 3. 2.202	
Childing, ppl. a.	MND 2. 1.112	
Condole, v.	MND 1. 2. 29	+
Conjure, v.	MND 3. 2.158	
Consort, v.	MND 3. 2.386	
Coronet, n.	MND 4. 1. 57	
Cradle	MND 3. 1. 80	
Crannied, a.	MND 5. 1.159	
Crazed, ppl. a.	MND 1. 1. 92	+
Cry, n.	MND 4. 1.131	
Cur	MND 3. 2. 65	
Dew-berry	MND 3. 1.169	
Dewlap	MND 2. 1. 50	
Discord, n.	MND 4. 1.123	
Displease, v.	MND 3. 2. 54	
Distant, a.	MND 2. 2. 60	
Do, v.	MND 3. 2.306	

Dragon¥1	MND 3. 2.379	
Duck, n.¥1	MND 5. 1.282	
Edict	MND 1. 1.151	
Eight, a. and *n.	MND 3. 1. 25	
Employ, v.	MND 1. 1.124	
Enamour, v.	MND 3. 1.141	
Enring, v.	MND 4. 1. 49	
Epilogue, n.	MND 5. 1.362	
Excuse, v.	MND 5. 1.363	
Fan, v.	MND 3. 2.142	
Fate, n.	MND 5. 1.199	
Feigning, ppl. a.	MND 1. 1. 31	+
Fond, *a. and n.¥2	MND 2. 1.266	
Force, n.¥1	MND 2. 2. 69	
Function, n.	MND 3. 2.177	
Gallant, *a. and n.	MND 1. 2. 25	VAR., Gallantly
Gallantly, adv.	MND 1. 2. 25	VAR., Gallant
Girdle, n.	MND 2. 1.175	+
Gleek, v.	MND 3. 1.150	
God	MND 4. 1.209	
Gold¥1	MND 2. 1. 11	
Gossip, n.	MND 2. 1. 47	
Grace, n.	MND 4. 1.139	+
Guestwise, n. and *adv.	MND 3. 2.171	
Hail, n.¥1	MND 1. 1.244	
Hand, n.	MND 5. 1.444	
Hang, v.	MND 3. 2.260	
Hasty, a. (n., adv.)	MND 3. 2.200	
Haunt, v.	MND 3. 1.107	
Heart, n.	MND 1. 2. 73	
Heavy, *a.¥1 (n.)	MND 5. 1.375	
Hoared, ppl. a.	MND 2. 1.107	+
Humour, n.	MND 1. 2. 30	
Impeach, v.	MND 2. 1.214	
Intend, v.	MND 3. 2. 12	
Jewel, n.	MND 3. 1.161	
Joy, n.	MND 4. 1. 4	



Key, n.¥1	MND 3. 2.206	
Knavery	MND 3. 2.346	+
Lily	MND 5. 1.337	
Look, v.	MND 3. 1. 34	
Look, v.	MND 4. 2. 38	
Mare¥1	MND 3. 2.463	NS., × OED2
Marshal, n.	MND 2. 2.120	
Maypole	MND 3. 2.296	
Measure, v.	MND 3. 2.429	
Mechanical, a. and *n.	MND 3. 2. 9	
Merriment	MND 3. 2.146	+
Monstrous, a.	MND 1. 2. 54	
Monstrous, a.	MND 3. 1.107	+
Mouth, n.	MND 4. 1.128	PA., Cokaine
Morning, n. (and *a.)	MND 4. 1. 99	
Muddy, a.	MND 3. 2.139	
Musk-rose	MND 2. 2. 3	
Night, n.	MND 3. 2.387	
Nothing, *n. and adv.	MND 5. 1.315	
Nuptial, a. and *n.	MND 1. 1.125	
Orb, n.¥1	MND 2. 1. 9	
Overwatch, v.	MND 5. 1.373	+, PA., Greene
Pace, n.¥1	MND 3. 2.445	
Parent, n.	MND 2. 1.117	
Parted, ppl. a.	MND 4. 1.194	
Passionate, *a. (n.)	MND 3. 2.220	
Patent, n.	MND 1. 1. 80	
Pay, v.¥1	MND 5. 1. 99	
Pensioner	MND 2. 1. 10	
Perfect, *a. (adv., n.)	MND 1. 2. 98	
Peril, n.	MND 4. 1.158	+
Plain-song	MND 3. 1.134	
Practised, ppl. a.	MND 5. 1. 97	
Puck, n.¥1	MND 2. 1. 40	PA., 5.1.438
Pursuit	MND 4. 1.128	
Quail, v.¥1	MND 5. 1.292	
Quick, *a., n.¥1, and adv.	MND 3. 2.342	

Rarely, adv.	MND 1. 2. 31	
Ready, *a., adv., and n.	MND 3. 1.165	+
Rear, v.¥1	MND 2. 1.136	
Reason, n.¥1	MND 3. 1.146	
Reprehend, v.	MND 5. 1.436	
Rest, n.¥1	MND 2. 1.121	
Ride, v.	MND 5. 1.119	
Ringlet	MND 2. 1. 86	
Ripe, *a. (n.¥3 and adv.)	MND 3. 2.139	
Rival, n.¥2 and *a.	MND 4. 1.139	
Rose, *n. and a.	MND 1. 1.129	
Rough, a.	MND 5. 1.119	
Rough-cast, ppl. a. and *n.	MND 3. 1. 71	
Round, n.¥1	MND 3. 1.109	
Roundel	MND 2. 2. 1	
Rude, *a. and adv.	MND 3. 2.262	
Russet, n. and *a.	MND 3. 2. 21	
Scratch, v.	MND 4. 1. 28	
Sentinel, n.	MND 2. 2. 26	
Share, v.¥2	MND 3. 2.198	
Shear, n.¥1	MND 5. 1.348	
Shrewish, a.	MND 3. 2.301	
Sick, *a. and n.	MND 2. 1.212	
Silence, n.	MND 5. 1.266	
Simply, adv.	MND 4. 2. 9	
Since, adv., prep., and *conj.	MND 2. 1.149	+
Sky, n.¥1	MND 5. 1.308	
Sleek, *a. and adv.	MND 4. 1. 3	
Sometime, *adv. (and a.).	MND 2. 1.253	
Soon, adv.	MND 3. 2. 52	
Sort, v.¥1	MND 5. 1. 55	
Spartan, n. and *a.	MND 4. 1.124	
Spiced, ppl. a.	MND 2. 1.124	
Stamp, n.¥3	MND 3. 2. 25	
Stealth	MND 3. 2.310	
Stem, n.¥1	MND 3. 2.211	
Study, n.	MND 1. 2. 69	

Sucking, ppl. a.	MND 1. 2. 85	
Summer's day	MND 1. 2. 89	
Sweep, v.	MND 3. 2. 23	
Swimming, ppl. a.	MND 2. 1.130	+
Tartar, *n.¥2 (a.)	MND 3. 2.263	
Tear, v.¥1	MND 1. 2. 31	+
Those, dem. pron. and *adj.(pl.)	MND 3. 2.140	
Thread, n.	MND 5. 1. 291	
Throw, v.¥1	MND 2. 1.255	
Thunder, n.	MND 4. 1.123	
Tongs, n. pl.	MND 4. 1. 32	
Topple, v.	MND 2. 1. 53	
Transparent, *a. (n.)	MND 2. 2.104	
Troop, v.	MND 3. 2.382	
Turn, n.	MND 3. 1.114	
Turn, v.	MND 5. 1.324	VAR.
Usual, a.	MND 5. 1. 35	
Utter, v.¥1	MND 4. 2. 44	
Valentine, n.	MND 4. 1.144	
Vast, *a. and adv.	MND 5. 1. 9	
Vestal, a. and *n.	MND 2. 1.158	
Virgin, n. and *a.	MND 1. 1. 70	
Vow, n.	MND 1. 1.175	
Waggish, a.	MND 1. 1.240	
Wanton, *a. and n.	MND 2. 1. 99	
Wanton, *a. and n.	MND 2. 1.129	
Watch, v.	MND 2. 1.177	
Waxen, a.	MND 3. 1.172	PA., Marlowe
Weak, *a. and n.	MND 5. 1.434	+
Western, *a. and n.¥1	MND 2. 1.166	
Wherein, adv.	MND 3. 2.179	
Wild-fowl	MND 3. 1. 33	
With, *prep., (adv., conj.)	MND 3. 2.403	
Wither, v.¥2	MND 1. 1. 7	
Wormy, a.	MND 3. 2.384	
Yielder	MND 3. 2. 30	
You, pers. pron., 2nd pers. obj.	MND 1. 2. 84	

Transport, v.	[MND 4. 2. 4]	+
A, a.¥2 ('indefinite article')	MV 4. 1.223	
Above, *adv. and prep.	MV 4. 1.413	
Acceptance	MV 4. 1.164	
Act	MV 1. 3. 84	
Agitation	MV 3. 5. 5	
Appropriation	MV 1. 2. 46	+
Attribute, n.	MV 4. 1.191	
Barbary	MV 3. 2.272	
Before, adv., prep., and *conj.	MV 3. 2.303	
Besides, *adv. and prep.	MV 2. 1. 15	
Big, a.	MV 2. 8. 44	
Brassy, a.	MV 4. 1. 31	
Break, v.	MV 3. 1.120	
Breeding, vbl. n.	MV 2. 7. 33	
Bring, v.	MV 1. 3. 45	
Burial	MV 1. 1. 29	
But, prep., *conj., adv.	MV 2. 6. 52	
Carcass, n.	MV 3. 1. 6	
Cast, v.	MV 3. 1.105	
Christian, *a. and n.	MV 4. 1.310	
Clear, *a., adv., and n.	MV 1. 1.134	
Clear, v.	MV 3. 2.321	
Come, v.	MV 1. 1.128	
Commit, v.	MV 2. 6. 37	
Competency	MV 1. 2. 9	
Confusion	MV 3. 2.179	
Contain, v.	MV 5. 1. 50	+
Cope, v.¥2	MV 4. 1.412	+
Count, n.¥2	MV 1. 2. 64	
Courage, n.	MV 4. 1.111	
Courtship	MV 2. 8. 44	
Cub, n.¥1	MV 2. 1. 29	
Cut, v.	MV 4. 1.280	
Dagger, n.	MV 3. 1.115	
Dark, a.	MV 5. 1. 87	
Decree, n.	MV 1. 2. 20	

Deliberate, a.	MV	2. 9. 80	
Dimension, n.	MV	3. 1. 62	+
Direct, *a. and adv.	MV	4. 1.350	
Dish, n.	MV	2. 2.144	
Dock, v.¥2	MV	1. 1. 27	+, VAR.
Draw, v.	MV	4. 1. 87	
Ean, v.	MV	1. 3. 80	See Eanling
Edge, n.	MV	2. 2.173	NU.
Engage, v.	MV	3. 2.264	+
Estimable, *a. and n.	MV	1. 3.167	+
Excess	MV	1. 3. 63	+
Express, v.	MV	4. 1.260	
Fairly, adv.	MV	1. 1.128	
Fall, v.	MV	1. 3. 89	+
Farthest, *a. and adv.	MV	2. 2.122	
Fill, v.	MV	4. 1.160	+
Floor, n.¥1	MV	5. 1. 58	
Foot, v.	MV	1. 3.119	+
Freedom	MV	4. 1. 35	
Freely, adv.	MV	3. 2.257	
Fulsome, a.	MV	1. 3. 87	+
Furnish, v.	MV	2. 4. 9	+
Gaberdine	MV	1. 3.113	
Gage, v.	MV	1. 1.130	+
Gambol, n.	MV	3. 1. 93	
Garnish, n.	MV	2. 6. 45	+
Get, v.	MV	1. 1.134	
Go, v.	MV	1. 2. 97	
Go, v.	MV	3. 5. 20	
Godfather, n.	MV	4. 1.398	+
Gold¥1	MV	2. 7. 36	
Govern, v.	MV	3. 5. 63	
Have, v.	MV	4. 1.334	PA., 1H4 3.3.145
Hazard, *n. (a.)	MV	1. 1.151	
Heart, n.	MV	1. 2.141	+
Hell, n.	MV	3. 2. 21	
Here, adv.	MV	3. 4. 29	

High day, n.	MV	2. 9. 98	
Hive, v.	MV	2. 5. 48	
Hollo, v.	MV	5. 1. 43	See Holloing
Huddle, v.	MV	4. 1. 28	
I, pers. pron., 1st sig. nom.	MV	3. 2.321	
Impenetrable, a.	MV	3. 3. 18	
Imposition	MV	3. 4. 33	+
Infection	MV	2. 2.133	NU.
Interior, a. and *n.	MV	2. 9. 28	
It, pron.	MV	1. 1. 63	
It, pron.	MV	1. 2. 15	PA., 2.2.80
It, pron.	MV	3. 3. 18	+
Keeness	MV	4. 1.125	
Leap, v.	MV	1. 2. 20	
Like, v.¥1	MV	3. 5. 77	
Lodged, ppl. a.	MV	4. 1. 60	
Lottery	MV	1. 2. 32	
Low, *a. and n.	MV	3. 2.319	
Madness	MV	1. 2. 21	
Mantle, v.	MV	1. 1. 89	
Match, v.¥1	MV	3. 1. 81	+
Mean, *a.¥1 and adv.¥1	MV	1. 2. 7	VAR.
Misfortune, n.	MV	2. 4. 36	
Money, n.	MV	1. 3.117	
Moth, n.	MV	2. 9. 79	
Neapolitan, *a. and n.	MV	1. 2. 43	
Note, n.¥2	MV	5. 1.120	
Occasion, n.¥1	MV	1. 1.139	+
Oppose, v.	MV	4. 1. 10	
Oracle, n.	MV	1. 1. 93	
Orb, n.¥1	MV	5. 1. 60	
Ornament, n.	MV	3. 2. 74	PA., 3.2.97
Outbrave, v.	MV	2. 1. 28	
Overlook, v.	MV	3. 2. 15	
Pace, v.	MV	2. 6. 12	
Pass, v.	MV	1. 2. 61	
Paten	MV	5. 1. 59	

Peasantry	MV	2. 9. 46	VAR.
Pig, n.	MV	4. 1. 47	
Possess, v.	MV	4. 1. 35	
Pound, n.¥1	MV	4. 1. 99	PA., 4.1.308
Prize, n.¥1	MV	2. 9. 60	VAR.
Prize, n.¥2	MV	3. 2.142	+, VAR.
Prodigal, a. and *n. (adv.)	MV	2. 6. 14	PA., 2.6.16
Prodigal, a. and *n. (adv.)	MV	3. 1. 47	
Quality, n.	MV	3. 2. 6	+
Queen, n.	MV	3. 2.171	
Quick, a., n.¥1, and *adv.	MV	2. 9. 1	
Rack, n.¥3	MV	3. 2. 25	
Rack, v.¥3	MV	1. 1.181	+
Rail, v.¥4	MV	4. 1.139	
Rare, *a.¥1 (adv.¥1 and n.)	MV	2. 2.126	
Ravenous, a.	MV	4. 1.138	
Recant, v.¥1	MV	4. 1.391	
Record, v.	MV	4. 1.388	
Red, *a. and n.	MV	2. 1. 7	
Regreet, n.¥1	MV	2. 9. 89	+
Rend, v.¥1	MV	2. 5. 5	
Respect, n.	MV	5. 1. 99	+
Riddance	MV	2. 7. 78	
Rivet, v.	MV	5. 1.169	
Run, v.	MV	2. 2.110	
Run, v.	MV	2. 6. 4	
Rush, v.¥2	MV	4. 1.222	
Satisfy, v.	MV	5. 1.296	
Scant, v.	MV	2. 1. 17	+
Sea-monster	MV	3. 2. 57	
Seat, v.	MV	1. 2. 8	
Set, v.	MV	2. 7. 55	
Shadowed, ppl. a.	MV	2. 1. 2	
Shuddering, ppl. a.	MV	3. 2.110	
Sick, *a. and n.	MV	5. 1.124	
Sitting, vbl. n.	MV	3. 1.117	
Six, *a. and n.	MV	2. 5. 25	

Skipping, ppl. a.	MV	2. 2.196	
Sleep, v.	MV	5. 1. 54	
Slubber, v.	MV	2. 8. 39	
Smack, v.¥1	MV	2. 2. 18	
Snaky, a.	MV	3. 2. 92	
Speak, v.	MV	2. 4. 5	+
Speechless, a.	MV	1. 1.164	+
Spider, n.	MV	3. 2.121	
Sponge, n.¥1	MV	1. 2.108	
Squander, v.	MV	1. 3. 22	
Stamp, n.¥3	MV	2. 9. 39	
Stand, v.	MV	3. 2. 42	
Stop, n.¥2	MV	3. 1. 17	
Strain, v.¥1	MV	4. 1.184	+
Strict, a.	MV	4. 1.204	VAR.
Strumpet, n.	MV	2. 6. 16	
Suit, v.	MV	3. 5. 70	
Sunny, a.	MV	1. 1.169	
Supposition	MV	1. 3. 18	(+)
Swear, v.	MV	5. 1.172	
Swelling, ppl. a.	MV	1. 1.124	
Tainted, ppl. a.	MV	4. 1.114	
Temptation	MV	1. 2.106	
Time, n.	MV	2. 9. 48	
Tribe, n.	MV	1. 3.111	
Tricksy, a.	MV	3. 5. 74	
True, a. (n., adv.).	MV	2. 2. 36	
Turn, v.	MV	3. 1. 82	
Turn, v.	MV	4. 1.330	
Uncapable, a.	MV	4. 1. 5	+
Unchecked, ppl. a.	MV	3. 1. 2	+
Unfeeling, ppl. a.	MV	4. 1. 63	
Until, prep. and *conj.	MV	3. 2.149	
Vinegar, n.	MV	1. 1. 54	
Wag, v.	MV	4. 1. 76	
Warmth	MV	1. 2. 36	
Water-rat	MV	1. 3. 23	



Weak, *a. and n.	MV 4. 1.115	
Wealth	MV 3. 2.257	PA., 3.5.61
Whispering, ppl. a.	MV 1. 3.125	
Wild, a. and *n.	MV 2. 7. 41	
Wild, a. and *n.	MV 3. 2.184	
Wing, n.	MV 1. 1. 14	
Woolly, *a. (n.)	MV 1. 3. 84	
Word, n.	MV 3. 5. 58	
Yes, *adv. (n.¥2)	MV 1. 3. 34	
Youth	MV 3. 2.224	
Cold, a.	[MV 2. 7. 73]	
Get, v.	[MV 2. 2. 99]	
Interest, n.	[MV 3. 2.224]	
Rat, n.¥1	[MV 1. 3. 23]	+
Rhenish, a. and *n.	[MV 3. 1. 44]	
About, *adv. and prep.	WIV 1. 2. 44	
Accoutrement	WIV 4. 2. 5	
Adhere, v.	WIV 2. 1. 62	+
Admirable, a.	WIV 2. 2.234	
Admittance	WIV 2. 2.235	+
Admittance	WIV 3. 3. 61	+
Adoption	WIV 2. 2.309	
Affliction	WIV 5. 5.178	
Appear, v.	WIV 3. 1. 72	
Arched, ppl. a.	WIV 3. 3. 59	
Arras	WIV 3. 3. 97	
Arrest, v.	WIV 5. 5.119	
Article, n.	WIV 2. 1. 53	
Barrow, n.¥3	WIV 3. 5. 4	
Baseness	WIV 2. 2. 21	
Bath, n.¥1	WIV 3. 5.120	
Beat, v.¥1 str. & wk.	WIV 4. 5.115	
Behalf	WIV 1. 4.168	
Below, *adv. and prep.	WIV 2. 2.150	
Between, *prep. and adv.	WIV 2. 2.130	
Bilbo¥1	WIV 1. 1.165	
Bilbo¥1	WIV 3. 5.112	

Bolt, n.¥1	WIV 3. 4. 24	+
Bowl, v.¥1	WIV 3. 4. 91	
Brazen-face	WIV 4. 2.141	
Breadth	WIV 4. 2. 4	
Breathe, v.	WIV 4. 5. 2	
Budget	WIV 5. 2. 7	
Button, n.	WIV 3. 2. 71	
Cain¥2	WIV 1. 4. 23	+
Canary, n.	WIV 2. 2. 61	NU.
Cashier, v.	WIV 1. 1.184	
Catamountain	WIV 2. 2. 27	
Charactery	WIV 5. 5. 77	
Chariness	WIV 2. 1.102	+
Choice, n.	WIV 3. 4. 31	
Circumference, n.	WIV 3. 5.113	
Cock's-comb	WIV 3. 1. 91	+
Colour	WIV 3. 4. 85	
Come, v.	WIV 4. 3. 13	+
Conveyance	WIV 3. 3.135	
Cony-catch, v.	WIV 1. 3. 36	+
Cool, v.	WIV 4. 2.240	+
Coram	WIV 1. 1. 6	NU.
Course, v.	WIV 1. 3. 72	+
Deanery	WIV 4. 6. 31	
Deck, n.	WIV 2. 1. 94	
Denote, v.	WIV 4. 6. 39	
Direct, v.	WIV 4. 2. 98	
Dissolution	WIV 3. 5.118	
Dissolve, v.	WIV 5. 5.237	+
Distemper, n.¥1	WIV 4. 2. 28	
Distillation	WIV 3. 5.115	+
Distraction	WIV 3. 5. 87	
Divulge, v.	WIV 3. 2. 42	+
Doublet	WIV 3. 1. 46	
Down, adv.	WIV 1. 4. 44	
Drawl, v.	WIV 2. 1.145	
Drink, v.¥1	WIV 1. 1.180	

Drink, v.¥1	WIV 1. 1.204	
Drumble, v.¥1	WIV 3. 3.156	
Eight, a. and *n.	WIV 3. 3.210	
Eld, n.¥2	WIV 4. 4. 36	
Element, n.	WIV 4. 2.186	
Emerald	WIV 5. 5. 74	
Empty, v.	WIV 3. 3. 15	
Emulate, v.	WIV 3. 3. 58	
Encircle, v.	WIV 4. 4. 57	
Encompass, v.	WIV 2. 2.158	+, NU.
English, v.	WIV 1. 3. 51	+
Engross, v.	WIV 2. 2.203	
Enjoy, v.	WIV 2. 2.265	
Ensconce, v.	WIV 3. 3. 97	
Entertain, v.	WIV 2. 1. 68	+
Fence, v.	WIV 2. 3. 14	
Fertile, a.	WIV 5. 5. 72	
Fight, n.	WIV 2. 2.142	+
Fine, a.	WIV 2. 1. 99	
Flannel, n.	WIV 5. 5.172	
Flemish, a.	WIV 2. 1. 23	
Fortune-telling, vbl. n.	WIV 4. 2.196	See Fortune-tell
Froth, n.	WIV 1. 1.167	
Froth, v.	WIV 1. 3. 15	
Gallimaufry, n.	WIV 2. 1.119	
Gemini	WIV 2. 2. 8	+
Gnaw, v.	WIV 2. 2.207	
Hack, v.	WIV 3. 1. 79	+
Harvest home	WIV 2. 2.287	
He, pers. pron., 3rd sing, masc. nom.	WIV 1. 1.173	
Hedge, v.	WIV 2. 2. 26	
Holiday, n.	WIV 3. 2. 69	+
Honest, a.	WIV 4. 2.126	
Hoof, n.	WIV 1. 3. 92	
Hungarian, *a. and n.	WIV 1. 3. 23	+
Indeed, adv. phrase.	WIV 4. 2. 15	
Indies, n. pl.	WIV 1. 3. 79	+

Infancy	WIV 5. 5. 56	
Instalment¥1	WIV 5. 5. 67	+
Jackanapes	WIV 1. 4.113	
Jest, n.	WIV 3. 3.161	
Keep, v.	WIV 3. 3. 89	
Knighthood	WIV 5. 5. 76	
La, int.	WIV 1. 1. 86	PA., 1.1.324
Larum, n.	WIV 3. 5. 73	+
Latin, *a. and n.	WIV 4. 1. 50	
Laundry	WIV 1. 2. 5	NU.
Lead, v.¥1	WIV 2. 1. 98	
Legend, n.	WIV 1. 3. 59	NU.
Lime, v.¥1	WIV 1. 3. 15	+, VAR.
Line, n.¥2	WIV 4. 2. 22	+
Linen, a. and *n.	WIV 4. 2. 79	+
Loyal, *a. and n.	WIV 5. 5. 68	
Luck	WIV 3. 5. 83	NS.
Mercury, n.	WIV 2. 2. 82	
Minute, n.¥1	WIV 5. 5. 1	
Miss, v.¥1	WIV 2. 2.102	
Motion, n.	WIV 3. 1.105	
Motion, n.	WIV 3. 3. 68	
Mummy, n.¥1	WIV 3. 5. 18	+
Mussel-shell	WIV 4. 5. 29	NU.
Mutually, adv.	WIV 4. 6. 10	+
Mutually, adv.	WIV 5. 5.103	
O, prep.¥1	WIV 1. 1. 40	
Obey, v.	WIV 3. 3.204	
Omnipotent, a.	WIV 5. 5. 8	
Opportunity	WIV 3. 4. 20	+, NU.
Orderly, *a. and n.	WIV 2. 1. 59	
Over, adv.	WIV 3. 3. 18	
Overflow, v.	WIV 2. 2.157	+
Oyster, n.	WIV 2. 2. 2	NS., × OED2
Pass, n.¥2	WIV 2. 1.233	
Pass, v.	WIV 2. 3. 26	+
Polecat	WIV 4. 2.195	

Pompion	WIV 3. 3. 43	+
Portly, *a. (adv.)	WIV 1. 3. 69	
Positive, a. and n.	WIV 3. 2. 49	
Practise, v.	WIV 4. 4. 65	
Preparation, n.	WIV 2. 2.237	+
Prescribe, v.	WIV 2. 2.249	
Privacy	WIV 4. 5. 24	
Property, n.	WIV 3. 4. 10	+
Pullet	WIV 3. 5. 32	
Rainbow, n.	WIV 4. 5.119	
Rascally, a.	WIV 2. 2.276	
Recovery	WIV 4. 2.225	
Red lattice	WIV 2. 2. 28	
Region	WIV 3. 2. 74	
Round, n.¥1	WIV 4. 4. 50	
Rustle, v.	WIV 2. 2. 68	
Rut, n.¥1	WIV 5. 5. 15	
Salt, a.¥1	WIV 2. 2.290	
Sauce, v.	WIV 4. 3. 11	+
Scall, n. (and *a.).	WIV 3. 1.123	
School, n.¥1	WIV 4. 1. 10	
Scorch, v.¥1	WIV 1. 3. 74	
Scum, n.	WIV 1. 1.168	+
Seemingly, adv.	WIV 4. 6. 33	
Sense, n.	WIV 2. 1.129	
Shade, n.	WIV 5. 5. 42	
Share, v.¥2	WIV 2. 2. 14	
Sheathe, v.	WIV 2. 3. 88	+
Shelter, v.	WIV 5. 5. 24	
Shovel-board	WIV 1. 1.159	+, VAR.
Shuffle, v.	WIV 2. 2. 25	
Shuffle, v.	WIV 4. 6. 29	+
Shuttle, n.¥1	WIV 5. 1. 25	
Simple, *a. and n.	WIV 1. 1.228	+
Simple, a. and *n.	WIV 3. 3. 79	
Sit, v.	WIV 1. 3. 8	
Skirt, n.	WIV 1. 1. 29	

Slight, v.	WIV 3. 5. 8	+
So, *adv. and conj.	WIV 2. 1. 50	
So, *adv. and conj.	WIV 3. 1.109	
Society	WIV 3. 4. 9	
Softly, adv.	WIV 1. 4. 25	
Sound, adv.	WIV 4. 4. 61	
Spur, n.¥1	WIV 4. 5. 70	
Stamp, n.¥3	WIV 3. 4. 16	+
State, n.	WIV 5. 5.245	
Stay, v.	WIV 1. 1.314	+
Stock, n.¥3	WIV 2. 3. 36	+
Strain, n.¥1	WIV 2. 1. 91	
Strain, n.¥1	WIV 3. 3. 97	
Subject, n.	WIV 2. 1. 3	
Surprise, n.	WIV 5. 5.131	+
Tartar, n.¥2 (a.)	WIV 4. 5. 21	+
Task, v.	WIV 4. 6. 30	
Terrestrial, a. and *n.	WIV 3. 1.108	VAR.
That, *pron. a., and adv.	WIV 3. 3.212	
Thaw, n.	WIV 3. 5.119	
Think, v.¥2	WIV 4. 4. 46	
Tinder-box	WIV 1. 3. 27	
Toy, n.	WIV 5. 5. 46	
Transformation	WIV 4. 5. 98	+
Translate, v.	WIV 1. 3. 54	
Turn, v.	WIV 2. 1.190	
Turn, v.	WIV 5. 5.108	
United, ppl. a.	WIV 4. 6. 51	+
Venison	WIV 1. 1.202	
Very, *a., adv., and n.	WIV 2. 1. 84	
Via, int.	WIV 2. 2.159	
Voice, n.	WIV 1. 4.167	+
Way, n.¥1	WIV 1. 4. 15	
Way, n.¥1	WIV 3. 2. 79	
Wit, n.	WIV 2. 1.143	
Wringer	WIV 1. 2. 5	
Wrong, v.	WIV 3. 3.178	

Yellowness	WIV 1. 3.111	+
Yes, *adv. (n.¥2)	WIV 2. 2.108	
Your, poss. pron. and a.	WIV 2. 1.233	
Charm, n.¥1 [WIV 2. 2.107]		
Closet, n.	[WIV 1. 4. 46]	
Dead, a.	[WIV 4. 2. 44]	OS., × OED2
Mother, n.	[WIV 2. 2. 40]	
Precisian	[WIV 2. 1. 5]	
Accordant, a.	ADO 1. 1. 14	
Accordingly, adv.	ADO 3. 2.125	
Action	ADO 1. 1. 6	
Answer, v.	ADO 5. 4. 73	
Apprehend, v.	ADO 2. 1. 84	
Approved, ppl. a.	ADO 4. 1. 45	+
Assault, n.	ADO 2. 3.120	+
Attired, ppl. a.	ADO 4. 1.146	
Back, adv.	ADO 4. 1. 29	
Below, adv. and *prep.	ADO 5. 2. 10	
Bird's-nest	ADO 2. 1.229	
Black, a.	ADO 5. 1.314	
Bleat, n.	ADO 5. 4. 51	
Body	ADO 1. 1.287	
Bonny, a.	ADO 2. 3. 69	+
Breed, v.	ADO 1. 3. 4	
Bullet, n.¥1	ADO 2. 3.249	
Buy, v.	ADO 1. 1.183	
Career, n.	ADO 2. 3.250	
Catechizing, vbl. n.	ADO 4. 1. 79	
Change, v.	ADO 5. 1.140	+, PA., H5 2.2.73
Child, n.	ADO 4. 1. 77	
Comprehend, v.	ADO 3. 3. 25	+, PA., 3.5.50
Counterfeit, a. (pa. pple.) and *n.	ADO 2. 3.109	
Cover, n.¥1	ADO 4. 1.117	
Cross, n.	ADO 2. 2. 4	
Deprave, v.	ADO 5. 1. 95	+
Die, v.¥1	ADO 3. 2. 70	OED2
Discover, v.	ADO 1. 2. 12	

Dish, n.	ADO 2. 1.283	NS.
Dishonesty	ADO 2. 2. 9	
Do, v.	ADO 2. 1.122	
Dully, adv.	ADO 2. 1.380	
Element, n.	ADO 2. 1.357	
Embrace, v.¥2	ADO 4. 1. 50	
Empoison, v.	ADO 3. 1. 86	
Encounter, n.	ADO 3. 3.161	+, PA., 4.1.94
End, n.	ADO 1. 1.290	+
Ending, vbl. n.	ADO 5. 2. 40	
Endurance	ADO 2. 1.246	
Epithet, n.	ADO 5. 2. 67	+
Evenly, adv.	ADO 2. 2. 7	
Fantastical, *a. and n.	ADO 2. 1. 79	
Fashion, v.	ADO 1. 3. 31	+, PA., H5 1.2.14
Father, n.	ADO 5. 4. 15	
Father, v.	ADO 1. 1.111	+
Fatherly, a.	ADO 4. 1. 75	+
Favourite, *n. and a.	ADO 3. 1. 9	
February	ADO 5. 4. 41	
Flout, v.	ADO 1. 1.290	+
Forehand, *a. and n.	ADO 4. 1. 51	?+
Frame, n.	ADO 4. 1.130	
Furnish, v.	ADO 3. 1.103	+
Go, v.	ADO 2. 1.211	
Gull, n.¥3	ADO 2. 3.123	+
Halfpenny	ADO 2. 3.147	+
Happiness	ADO 2. 3.191	
Height, n.	ADO 4. 1.303	
Heretic, *n. (a.)	ADO 1. 1.236	
Huddle, v.	ADO 2. 1.252	
Illegitimate, *a. (n.)	ADO 3. 4. 50	
Joy, n.	ADO 2. 1.200	
Lace, v.	ADO 3. 4. 20	
Language, n.¥1	ADO 4. 1. 98	
Leavy, a.	ADO 2. 3. 75	+
Lie, v.¥1	ADO 4. 1.171	



Life, n.	ADO 3. 2.110	
Lighten, v.¥1	ADO 5. 4.120	
Limit, n.	ADO 1. 3. 5	
Lose, v.¥1	ADO 3. 1. 32	
Matter, n.¥1	ADO 2. 1.344	+
Meet, *a. and adv.	ADO 1. 1. 47	+
Melt, v.¥1	ADO 4. 1.321	+
Merit, v.	ADO 3. 1. 19	
Midway, *n., a., adv. and prep.	ADO 2. 1. 8	+
Model, n.	ADO 1. 3. 48	
Nakedness	ADO 4. 1.177	
Nice, a.	ADO 5. 1. 75	
Orthography	ADO 2. 3. 21	
Perfumer¥1	ADO 1. 3. 60	
Philosopher	ADO 5. 1. 35	
Poniard, n.	ADO 2. 1.255	
Profound, *a. (n.)	ADO 5. 1.198	
Prompt, v.	ADO 1. 1.306	+
Propose, v.	ADO 3. 1. 3	+
Purpose, n.	ADO 2. 3. 41	
Quirk	ADO 2. 1.245	
Quiver, n.¥1	ADO 1. 1.274	
Range, v.¥1	ADO 2. 2. 7	
Reading, vbl. n.	ADO 3. 3. 20	
Recheat, n.	ADO 1. 1.242	
Render, v.	ADO 5. 3. 33	
Rime, n.¥1	ADO 5. 2. 37	
Riming, vbl. n.	ADO 5. 2. 40	
Rite	ADO 2. 1.373	
Road, n.	ADO 5. 2. 33	
Room, n.¥1	ADO 1. 1.304	
'S	ADO 3. 4. 9	NS.
Same, a. (*pron., adv.).	ADO 2. 1.191	
Scab, n.	ADO 3. 3.107	
Scambling, ppl. a.	ADO 5. 1. 94	+, PA., H5 1.1.4
Sending, vbl. n.	ADO 2. 1. 25	
Shame, n.	ADO 4. 1.123	

Shrewdly, adv.	ADO 2. 1. 84	
Side, n.¥1	ADO 2. 1.327	
Sigh, v.	ADO 1. 1.204	
Sit, v.	ADO 2. 3.102	
Slight, *a. and adv.	ADO 2. 1.272	
Slightly, adv.	ADO 1. 1.289	
Sometime, *adv. (and a.).	ADO 3. 3.142	
Speech, n.¥1	ADO 5. 2. 3	
Spell, v.¥2	ADO 3. 1. 60	+
Squarer	ADO 1. 1. 82	+
Stalk, v.¥1	ADO 2. 3. 96	
Stamp, v.	ADO 1. 2. 7	
Star, n.¥1	ADO 3. 4. 58	
Start-up, ppl. a. and *n.	ADO 1. 3. 69	+, PA., Jas. I
Subscribe, v.	ADO 1. 1. 41	+
Subscribe, v.	ADO 5. 2. 59	+
Talk, v.	ADO 2. 1.369	
Termination	ADO 2. 1.255	+
Text, v.	ADO 5. 1.185	+, PA., Nashe
Think, v.¥2	ADO 3. 4. 84	
Torment, n.	ADO 2. 3.130	
Tune, n.	ADO 3. 4. 41	
Twist, v.	ADO 1. 1.313	
Unclasp, v.	ADO 1. 1.325	+
Underbear, v.	ADO 3. 4. 20	
Undergo, v.	ADO 5. 2. 57	
Use, n.	ADO 2. 1.286	
Vacant, *a. and n.	ADO 1. 1.304	
Virtue, n.	ADO 4. 1. 84	
Wind, v.¥2	ADO 1. 1.243	
Windy, a.	ADO 2. 1.327	
World, n.	ADO 2. 1.272	
Write, v.	ADO 4. 2. 78	
Wrong, *a. and adv.	ADO 3. 1. 68	
Yawn, v.	ADO 5. 3. 19	
Benedict, a. and *n.	[ADO 5. 4.100]	
Borachio	[ADO 4. 2.11]	

Quarter, n.	[ADO 5. 2. 85]	
Sheet, n.¥1	[ADO 2. 3.144]	
Accent, n.	AYL 3. 2.359	
All, a., n., and *adv.	AYL 1. 2.102	
Animal, *n. and a.	AYL 1. 1. 16	
Assembly	AYL 3. 3. 50	
Atone, v.	AYL 5. 4.116	+
Bald, a.	AYL 4. 3.106	+
Bask, v.	AYL 2. 7. 15	
Beg, v.	AYL 3. 5. 6	
Behind, adv., *prep. (n.)	AYL 4. 1.195	
Benefit, n.	AYL 4. 1. 34	
Bitter, *a. and n.¥1	AYL 2. 7.184	
Bonny, a.	AYL 2. 3. 8	+, PA., Hooker
Boorish, a.	AYL 5. 1. 54	+
Brave, *a., n., int.	AYL 3. 4. 43	
Brawl, v.¥1	AYL 2. 1. 32	
Brief, a., *quasi-n. and adv.	AYL 4. 3.151	
Bush, n.¥1	AYL 3. 3. 85	
Bush, n.¥1	AYL Epil. 4	
Caparison, v.	AYL 3. 2.205	See Caparisoned
Chestnut	AYL 3. 4. 12	
Childishness	AYL 2. 7.165	
Cicatrice	AYL 3. 5. 23	
Clap, v.¥1	AYL 5. 3. 11	+
Clown, n.	AYL 2. 2. 8	PA., Rowlands
Clownish, a.	AYL 1. 3.132	PA., Rowlands
Colour, n.	AYL 1. 2.107	PA., 3.2.435
Come, v.	AYL 1. 2.221	
Comfort, v.	AYL 2. 6. 5	+
Coming, ppl. a.	AYL 4. 1.113	
Common, n.	AYL 5. 1. 54	
Copulative, a. and *n.	AYL 5. 4. 58	+
Counter, n.¥3	AYL 2. 7. 63	
Curvet, v.	AYL 3. 2.258	
Cutter, n.¥1	AYL 1. 2. 53	
Damask, *n. and a.	AYL 3. 5.123	

Dark, a.	AYL 3. 5. 39	
Desperate, *a., n., and a	AYL 5. 4. 32	+
Discharge, n.	AYL 2. 1. 37	
Disputable, *a. (n.)	AYL 2. 5. 36	+
Divert, v.	AYL 2. 3. 37	See Diverted
Dog, n.	AYL 2. 5. 28	
Downright, *adv., adj.,and n.	AYL 3. 4. 31	+
Elegy	AYL 3. 2.379	
Entreat, v.	AYL 4. 3. 73	
Ethiop, n. and *a.	AYL 4. 3. 35	
Expediently, adv.	AYL 3. 1. 18	+
Extreme, *a., adv., and n.	AYL 2. 1. 42	
Feeder	AYL 2. 4. 99	
Fell, n.¥1	AYL 3. 2. 55	
Fight, v.	AYL 5. 4. 49	
Fleet, v.¥1	AYL 1. 1.124	
Flux, n.	AYL 2. 1. 52	
Fortune, n.	AYL 1. 2.263	
Forwardness	AYL 1. 2.159	
Free-stone¥1	AYL 4. 3. 25	
Freshly, adv.	AYL 3. 2.243	
Gipsy, n.	AYL 5. 3. 16	
Good, *a., adv., and n.	AYL 1. 1.150	
Greasy, a.	AYL 3. 2. 55	
Grow, v.	AYL 1. 1. 91	
Headed, a. and pa. pple.	AYL 2. 7. 67	
Heart-whole, a.	AYL 4. 1. 49	
Heave, v.	AYL 2. 1. 36	
Heel, n.¥1	AYL 3. 2.225	
Hem, v.¥2	AYL 1. 3. 19	
Homily	AYL 3. 2.164	
Humorous, a.	AYL 1. 2.278	+
Indented, ppl. a.¥1	AYL 4. 3.113	
Inland, n., a., and *adv.	AYL 2. 7. 96	
Inland, n., *a., and adv.	AYL 3. 2.363	+
Insomuch, adv.	AYL 5. 2. 60	+
Joy, n.	AYL 4. 1. 90	

Knoll, v.	AYL 2. 7.121	
Lame, a.	AYL 3. 2.178	
Large, a., adv., and n.	AYL 4. 4.175	+
Lay, v.¥1	AYL 1. 2.112	
Lecture, n.	AYL 3. 2.365	
Line, v.¥2	AYL 3. 2. 97	
Match, v.¥1	AYL 1. 2.127	
Material, *a. and n.	AYL 3. 3. 32	+
Me, pers. pron.,	AYL 1. 3. 44	
Measure, v.	AYL 5. 4. 91	
Mocker	AYL 2. 6. 13	
Monastic, *a. and n.	AYL 3. 2.441	
Moss, v.	AYL 4. 3.105	
Motley, *a. (adv.), n.	AYL 2. 7. 13	PA., 2.7.43
Motley, a. (adv.), *n.	AYL 2. 7. 34	
News, n. (pl.)	AYL 1. 2.101	
Oath, n.	AYL 4. 1.192	
Observance	AYL 3. 2.247	
Observation	AYL 2. 7. 41	
Panel, n.¥1	AYL 3. 3. 89	
Petticoat, *n. (a.)	AYL 1. 3. 15	
Petticoat, *n. (a.)	AYL 2. 4. 7	
Poke, n.¥1	AYL 2. 7. 20	+
Presentation	AYL 5. 4.112	
Profit, n.	AYL 1. 1. 7	+
Puisne, *a. and n.	AYL 3. 4. 46	+
Ragged, a.¥1	AYL 2. 5. 15	
Rank, n.¥1	AYL 3. 2.103	+
Rat, n.¥1	AYL 3. 2.188	
Rebellious, a.	AYL 2. 3. 49	
Removed, ppl. a.	AYL 3. 2.360	+
Removed, ppl. a.	AYL 5. 4. 71	
Render, v.	AYL 4. 3.123	+
Retort, n.¥1	AYL 5. 4. 76	
Returned, ppl. a.	AYL 5. 4.180	
Rustic, *a. and n.	AYL 5. 4.183	
Sanctified, ppl. a.	AYL 2. 3. 13	

Sauce, v.	AYL 3. 5. 69	
Save, v.	AYL 2. 7.160	
Secret, *a. and n.	AYL 1. 1.150	
Sermon, n.	AYL 2. 1. 17	
Service¥1	AYL 1. 3. 26	
Set, ppl. a.	AYL 2. 7. 17	
Silk, n. and *a.	AYL 3. 5. 46	
Simile, n.	AYL 2. 1. 45	
Smirch, v.	AYL 1. 3.114	
Smoothness	AYL 1. 3. 79	
Smother, n.	AYL 1. 2.299	
Snake, n.	AYL 4. 3. 71	
South Sea	AYL 3. 2.207	
Squandering, ppl. a.	AYL 2. 7. 57	
Store, v.	AYL 2. 3. 40	
Successfully, adv.	AYL 1. 2.165	+
Sugar, n.	AYL 3. 3. 31	
Suit, v.	AYL 2. 7. 81	
Sun, n.	AYL 2. 5. 41	
Sunken, ppl. a.	AYL 3. 2.393	
Swear, v.	AYL 5. 4.107	
Tell, v.	AYL 3. 2.361	
Thrifty, a.	AYL 2. 3. 39	+
Travel, v.	AYL 3. 2.326	
Treble, n.	AYL 2. 7.162	
Truly, *adv. (n.)	AYL 3. 4. 55	
Underhand, *a. and n.	AYL 1. 1.142	
Voice, n.	AYL 2. 4. 87	+
Warp, v.	AYL 2. 7.187	
Wasteful, a.	AYL 3. 2.341	
Week, n.	AYL 2. 3. 74	
Well, a.	AYL 3. 5.119	+
Wherever, adv., *conj.	AYL 3. 5. 87	
Wicked, *a.¥1 (n., adv.)	AYL 4. 1.216	
Wintered, a.	AYL 3. 2.111	+
Wit, n.	AYL 4. 1.167	+, PA., [1.2.60]
World, n.	AYL 2. 7.160	

Wrath, n.	AYL 5. 2. 44	+
Wreathe, v.	AYL 4. 3.109	
Adoration	TN 1. 5.274	
Air	TN 2. 4.144	
Attract, v.	TN 2. 4. 89	
Author	TN 2. 5.175	
Balk, v.¥1	TN 3. 2. 26	
Base, n.¥1	TN 5. 1. 78	+
Basis	TN 3. 2. 36	
Beating, vbl. n.	TN 2. 4. 97	
Behind, adv., *prep. (n.)	TN 2. 1. 20	
Blab, v.¥1	TN 1. 2. 63	
Blank, n.	TN 2. 4.113	
Blazon, n.	TN 1. 5.312	
Blend, v.¥2	TN 1. 5.257	
Bloodless, a.	TN 2. 5.117	
Bone, n.	TN 2. 4. 46	
Boy, n.¥1	TN 2. 4.122	
Breach, n.	TN 2. 1. 23	
Brimstone	TN 2. 5. 56	
Brimstone	TN 3. 2. 22	
Brisk, *a. and n.	TN 2. 4. 6	
Call, v.	TN 3. 2. 56	+
Caper, n.¥2	TN 1. 3.129	
Carry, v.	TN 3. 4.150	+
Challenge, v.	TN 2. 3.136	+
Chapter, n.	TN 1. 5.242	
Character, n.	TN 1. 2. 51	+
Check, v.¥1	TN 3. 1. 71	
Cohere, v.	TN 5. 1.259	+
Combination	TN 5. 1.392	+
Comedian	TN 1. 5.194	
Consecrated, ppl. a.	TN 4. 3. 25	
Constant, *a. (n.)	TN 4. 2. 53	+
Construe, v.	TN 3. 1. 63	+
Continent, n.	TN 5. 1.278	+
Convent, v.	TN 5. 1.391	+

Countable, a.	TN	1. 5.186	+
Couplet	TN	3. 4.412	
Courtier¥1	TN	3. 1. 97	
Credit, n.	TN	4. 3. 6	
Crown, v.¥1	TN	3. 4.154	
Cub, n.¥1	TN	5. 1.167	
Cut, v.	TN	1. 3.130	
Dedication	TN	5. 1. 85	
Deliver, v.¥1	TN	1. 2. 43	+
Deplore, v.	TN	3. 1.174	+
Desirous, a.	TN	3. 1. 83	
Desperate, *a., n., and adv.	TN	5. 1. 66	+
Devil, n.	TN	2. 5.226	
Dismount, v.	TN	3. 4.244	
Dormouse	TN	3. 2. 20	
Draught, n.	TN	5. 1. 58	
Driving, ppl. a.	TN	1. 2. 11	
Due, *a. and adv.	TN	3. 1.145	
Elephant	TN	3. 3. 39	
Encounter, v.	TN	3. 1. 82	NU.
Entrance, n.	TN	3. 1. 93	
Equinoctial, a. and *n.	TN	2. 3. 24	
Ever, adv.	TN	1. 1. 23	
Exalted, ppl. a.	TN	2. 5. 30	
Excellence	TN	2. 3.163	
Express, v.	TN	2. 1. 16	
Expressure	TN	2. 3.171	+
Extend, v.	TN	2. 5. 72	
Extort, v.	TN	3. 1.165	
Eye, n.¥1	TN	5. 1.205	
Fall, n.¥1	TN	1. 1. 4	
Fang, n.	TN	1. 5.196	
Feather, n.	TN	3. 1. 71	
Fertile, a.	TN	1. 5.274	+
Fog, n.¥2	TN	4. 2. 48	
Fool, v.	TN	5. 1. 44	
Force, v.¥1	TN	3. 1.127	



Gag, v.¥1	TN	1. 5. 94	
Golden, a.	TN	5. 1.391	
Grapple, n.	TN	5. 1. 59	
Grece	TN	3. 1.135	
Grizzle, a. and *n.¥1	TN	5. 1.168	
Guard, n.	TN	1. 5. 93	+
Gull, n.¥3	TN	2. 5.204	
High, adv.	TN	1. 1. 15	
High, adv.	TN	2. 3. 42	
Hollow, a. and *adv.	TN	3. 4.101	
Home, *n.¥1 and a.	TN	1. 5.117	
Horrid, *a. (adv.)	TN	3. 4.220	
Hour	TN	1. 3. 6	
Incredulous, a.	TN	3. 4. 88	+
Keep, v.	TN	3. 1. 56	
Kickshaw	TN	1. 3.122	
Live, v.¥1	TN	1. 2. 14	
Low, *a. and n.	TN	1. 1. 13	
Madly, adv.	TN	5. 1.319	
Malice, n.	TN	1. 5.196	
Manikin	TN	3. 2. 57	
Masculine, *a. and n.	TN	5. 1.257	
Method, n.	TN	1. 5.244	+
Mistaken, ppl. a.	TN	2. 2. 36	
Motion, n.	TN	3. 1. 87	
Motion, n.	TN	3. 4.304	
Mountain	TN	4. 1. 52	
Murmur, n.	TN	1. 2. 32	+
Nayword¥1	TN	2. 3.146	?+
No, a.	TN	2. 4. 58	
North, adv., *n., and a.	TN	3. 2. 28	
Nuncio	TN	1. 4. 28	
Obstruction	TN	2. 5.129	
Obstruction	TN	4. 2. 43	
Orb, n.¥1	TN	3. 1. 43	+
Organ, n.¥1	TN	1. 4. 33	
Overflourish, v.	TN	3. 4.404	

Perpend, v.	TN	5. 1.307	
Persuasion	TN	3. 4.383	
Piece, n.	TN	2. 4. 2	
Place, n.¥1	TN	2. 5. 59	NS.
Pregnant, *a.¥2 (n.)	TN	3. 1.100	+
Private, a. (*n.)	TN	3. 4.100	+
Quirk	TN	3. 4.268	
Rack, v.¥3	TN	5. 1.226	
Reap, v.¥1	TN	3. 1.144	+
Recreation¥1	TN	2. 3.146	
Removed, ppl. a.	TN	5. 1. 92	+
Retention	TN	2. 4. 99	
Reverberate, pa. pple. and ppl. a.	TN	1. 5.291	+
Revolt, n.¥1	TN	2. 4.102	+
Revolve, v.	TN	2. 5.155	+
Roman, a.¥1	TN	3. 4. 31	
Sanctity	TN	3. 4.395	
Scent, n.	TN	2. 5.134	
Service¥1	TN	3. 1.106	
Set, v.	TN	5. 1.205	
Shuffle, v.	TN	3. 3. 16	
Since, adv., prep., and *conj.	TN	3. 2. 18	NS.
Skittish, a.	TN	2. 4. 18	
Snatch, v.	TN	3. 4.394	
Snick, v.¥1	TN	2. 3.101	
Soft, a.	TN	5. 1.331	
Soul, n.	TN	2. 3. 61	PA., B. Jonson
Spin, v.	TN	1. 3.110	PA., Holland
Spleen, n.	TN	3. 2. 72	+
Sportful, a.	TN	5. 1.373	
Standing, ppl. a.	TN	1. 5.168	
Star, n.¥1	TN	2. 5.156	
Stark naked, *a. (and n.)	TN	3. 4.274	
Start, n.¥2	TN	2. 2. 22	
Strap, n.	TN	1. 3. 13	
Strip, v.¥1	TN	3. 4.274	NU.
Strong, a.	TN	3. 2. 59	NU.

Study, v.	TN	1. 5.190	
Stuff, n.¥1	TN	2. 3. 53	
Subtle, a.	TN	1. 5.316	
Sustain, v.	TN	4. 2.135	+
Swarth, n.¥2	TN	2. 3.162	
Sweet, a. and adv.	TN	2. 3. 52	
Taint, n.	TN	3. 4.390	
Taint, v.	TN	3. 4. 13	+
Taint, v.	TN	3. 4.145	
Tang, v.¥2	TN	2. 5.163	
Tickle, v.	TN	2. 5. 26	
Turkey-cock	TN	2. 5. 36	
Twang, v.¥1	TN	3. 4.198	+
Undertake, v.	TN	1. 3. 61	
Undertaker	TN	3. 4.349	+
Unfirm, a.	TN	2. 4. 34	+
Ungird, v.	TN	4. 1. 15	
Unsafe, a.	TN	3. 4. 88	
Untangle, v.	TN	2. 2. 41	
Utensil, n.	TN	1. 5.264	+
Vacancy	TN	5. 1. 90	+
Vinegar, n.	TN	3. 4.158	
Walk, n.¥1	TN	1. 3.138	
Watery, a.	TN	5. 1.241	
Welkin	TN	3. 1. 65	
Wind, v.¥1	TN	2. 5. 66	
Word, n.	TN	1. 5. 87	
Wren	TN	3. 2. 70	
Constellation	[TN	1. 4. 35]	+
Gall, n.¥1	[TN	3. 2. 52]	OS., NS., × OED2
Tang, v.¥2	[TN	3. 4. 78]	
Addition, n.	TRO	4. 5.141	+
Affectionately, adv.	TRO	3. 1. 74	
Affront, v.	TRO	3. 2.173	+
Amazement	TRO	5. 3. 85	+
Antiquary, *a. and n.	TRO	2. 3.262	
Appalled, ppl. a.	TRO	4. 5. 4	

Apprehend, v.	TRO 3. 2. 80	
Arch, n.	TRO 3. 3.120	
Aspiration	TRO 4. 5. 16	
Assumption	TRO 2. 3.133	
At, prep.	TRO 5. 3. 95	
Attachment	TRO 4. 2. 5	+
Attend, v.	TRO 2. 2.134	
Attest, v.	TRO 2. 2.132	
Awkward, adv. and *a.	TRO 1. 3.149	
Batch¥1	TRO 5. 1. 5	
Bauble	TRO 1. 3. 35	
Beacon, n.	TRO 2. 2. 16	
Below, *adv. and prep.	TRO 1. 3.130	
Bias, *a., n., and adv.	TRO 4. 5. 8	
Bias, a., n., and adv.	TRO 4. 5.169	
Bill, v.¥2	TRO 3. 2. 60	
Bit, n.¥2	TRO 5. 2.159	
Bone, n.	TRO 2. 3. 20	× OED2
Box, n.¥2	TRO 5. 1. 29	
Briareus	TRO 1. 2. 30	
Brief, *a., quasi-n. and adv.	TRO 4. 5.237	+
Broker	TRO 3. 2.211	
Bull, n.¥1	TRO 2. 3.258	
Buss, v.¥1	TRO 4. 5.220	
Call, v.	TRO 1. 3.277	
Calm, n.¥1	TRO 4. 1. 15	
Calumniate, v.	TRO 5. 2.124	
Camel	TRO 1. 2.271	PA., 2.1.58
Capable, a.	TRO 3. 3.310	
Carry, v.	TRO 2. 3.174	
Case, v.¥2	TRO 3. 3.187	
Catch, v.	TRO 3. 3.183	
Centre, *n. and a.	TRO 1. 3. 85	
Chaos	TRO 1. 3.125	
Chip, v.¥1	TRO 5. 5. 34	
Coact, v.	TRO 5. 2.118	
Colossus	TRO 5. 5. 9	

Commixtion	TRO 4. 5.124	
Commodious, a.	TRO 5. 2.197	+
Composure	TRO 2. 3.109	+, VAR.
Conception	TRO 1. 3.312	
Conduce, v.	TRO 5. 2.147	
Constringe, v.	TRO 5. 2.173	
Convenience, n.	TRO 3. 3. 7	
Convince, v.	TRO 3. 2.171	
Copper, n.	TRO 4. 4.107	+
Crown, v.¥1	TRO 4. 5.224	
Cut, v.	TRO 1. 3. 40	
Deedless, a.	TRO 4. 5. 98	
Dependent, a.	TRO 2. 3. 21	+
Dime, n.	TRO 2. 2. 19	
Diminutive, a. and *n.	TRO 5. 1. 38	+
Directive, *a. (n.)	TRO 1. 3.356	+
Dirt, n.	TRO 5. 1. 23	
Dish, n.	TRO 5. 1. 10	
Dispose, n.	TRO 2. 3.174	+
Disposer	TRO 3. 1. 95	
Distaste, v.	TRO 2. 2.123	+
Distinct, *ppl. a. (n.)	TRO 4. 5.245	
Distinction	TRO 3. 2. 28	+
Divert, v.	TRO 1. 3. 99	+
Dividable, a.	TRO 1. 3.105	+
Dog-fox	TRO 5. 4. 12	
Dragon¥1	TRO 5. 8. 17	
Draught, n.	TRO 2. 1.116	
Draw, v.	TRO 2. 3.277	
Eat, v.	TRO 3. 3.136	
Edge, n.	TRO 4. 5. 68	
Effect, n.	TRO 5. 3.109	+
Elephant	TRO 2. 3. 2	
Eminence	TRO 2. 3.266	+
Emulous, a.	TRO 2. 3.243	
Encounterer	TRO 4. 5. 58	+
Enough, a., n., and *adv.	TRO 5. 1. 57	

Eternal, *a. and n.	TRO 5. 2.166	NU.
Excuse, v.	TRO 1. 2. 87	
Expectance	TRO 4. 5. 46	+
Exposure	TRO 1. 3.195	
Fair, adv.	TRO 3. 1. 46	+
Fall, v.	TRO 3. 1.112	+
Fall, v.	TRO 5. 8. 11	
Fan, n.¥1	TRO 5. 3. 41	+
Fee-farm	TRO 3. 2. 53	
Fill, n.¥2	TRO 3. 2. 48	+
Fine, a.	TRO 3. 2. 24	
Fineness	TRO 1. 3.209	
Flaming, ppl. a.	TRO 1. 2.115	
Fold, n.¥3	TRO 3. 3.223	
Force, v.¥3	TRO 2. 3.232	+, PA., 5.1.64
Forehand, a. and *n.	TRO 1. 3.143	
Forthright, adv., a. and *n.	TRO 3. 3.158	
Fraction, n.	TRO 5. 2.158	
Fragment	TRO 5. 1. 9	+
Friend, v.	TRO 1. 2. 84	
Front, v.¥1	TRO 3. 3.122	
Fumble, v.	TRO 1. 3.174	
Fusty, a.	TRO 1. 3.161	
General, a. and *n.	TRO 1. 3.180	+
General, a. and *n.	TRO 1. 3.342	+
Grasp, n.	TRO 4. 2. 13	
Grasp, v.	TRO 3. 3.168	+
Greasy, a.	TRO 5. 2.159	
Groan, v.	TRO 3. 1.136	
Guard, v.	TRO 4. 5.253	
Guard, v.	TRO 5. 2. 54	
Ha, *int. and n.¥2	TRO 3. 3.284	
Hair, n.	TRO 3. 1.157	
Heart, n.	TRO 3. 2. 54	
Heart-blood	TRO 3. 1. 34	
Heel, v.¥1	TRO 4. 4. 88	
Height, n.	TRO 5. 1. 3	+

Hit, v.	TRO 1. 3.384	
Immaterial, *a. (n.)	TRO 5. 1. 35	
Joint, a.	TRO 2. 2.193	
Judgement	TRO 1. 2.208	+
Knead, v.	TRO 2. 3.231	
Language, n.¥1	TRO 4. 5. 55	
Lazy, *a. and n.	TRO 1. 3.147	
Leaven, v.	TRO 1. 1. 20	PA., 1.1.22, See Leavening
Lime-kiln	TRO 5. 1. 25	VAR.
Liquid, *a. and n.	TRO 1. 3. 40	
Load, n.	TRO 5. 1. 22	
Look, v.	TRO 4. 5. 56	+, PA., ANT 5.1.50
Loose, *a. and adv.	TRO 3. 3. 41	
Mail, n.¥1	TRO 3. 3.152	+
Major, *a. and n.¥2	TRO 5. 1. 49	+
Mapper	TRO 1. 3.205	See Mappery
Mission, n.	TRO 3. 3.189	+
Modicum	TRO 2. 1. 74	
Monumental, a.	TRO 3. 3.153	
Myrmidon	TRO 1. 3.378	
Nerve, n.	TRO 1. 3. 55	
Nursery	TRO 1. 3.319	
Object, n.	TRO 2. 2. 41	+
Observing, ppl. a.	TRO 2. 3.137	+
Olympian, a. and *n.	TRO 4. 5.194	
Outward, a. (*n.¥1)	TRO 3. 2.169	
Over-	TRO 1. 3.320	
Overeat, v.	TRO 5. 2.160	+
Parallel, v.	TRO 2. 2.162	
Placket¥2	TRO 2. 3. 22	
Positive, *a. and n.	TRO 2. 3. 70	
Potent, *a.¥1 and n.¥2	TRO 3. 3.192	
Prize, n.¥1	TRO 3. 3. 83	VAR.
Prompt, *a. (adv.)	TRO 4. 4. 90	+
Propend, v.	TRO 2. 2.190	+
Proposition	TRO 1. 3. 3	+
Purpose, n.	TRO 1. 3.264	+

Pursuit	TRO 2. 2.142	+
Quail, n.	TRO 5. 1. 57	+
Quality, n.	TRO 4. 1. 44	+
Quality, n.	TRO 4. 4. 78	
Rank, *a., (n.¥3,) and adv.	TRO 1. 3.318	
Rascally, a.	TRO 5. 3.101	
Rash, *a. and adv.	TRO 4. 2. 62	+
Ray, n.¥1	TRO 1. 3. 47	
Rear, *n.¥3 (and a.¥1)	TRO 3. 3.162	VAR.
Recovery	TRO 2. 3.188	
Reflection	TRO 3. 3. 99	
Relate, v.	TRO 1. 3.323	
Render, v.	TRO 4. 5. 36	
Retort, v.¥1	TRO 3. 3.101	+
Revenue	TRO 2. 3. 31	
Round, v.¥1	TRO 1. 3.196	
Ruminate, v.	TRO 2. 3.198	+
Salt, a.¥1	TRO 1. 3.371	
Sanctify, v.	TRO 3. 2.190	+
Savage, a. and *n.	TRO 5. 3. 49	
Scant, v.	TRO 4. 4. 49	
Screech-owl	TRO 5.10. 16	
Seethe, v.	TRO 3. 1. 43	
Sell, v.	TRO 1. 3.360	
Sewer, n.¥1	TRO 5. 1. 83	
Sharpen, v.	TRO 5. 2. 75	
Short, *a. n. and adv.	TRO 2. 3. 15	
Singly, adv.	TRO 3. 3.247	
Sized, ppl. a.¥1	TRO 5.10. 26	
Skein, n.¥1	TRO 5. 1. 35	
Slack, v.	TRO 3. 3. 24	
Slip, v.¥1	TRO 5. 2.156	
Sodden, pa. pple., ppl. a., and n.	TRO 3. 1. 44	
Soilure	TRO 4. 1. 56	
Somebody, n.	TRO 1. 1. 45	
Sphere, v.	TRO 1. 3. 90	
Splinter, n.	TRO 1. 3.283	



Spritely, *a. and adv.	TRO 2. 2.190	+
Stake, n.¥2	TRO 3. 3.227	
Starve, v.	TRO 5.10. 2	+
Stickler	TRO 5. 8. 18	
Strained, ppl. a.	TRO 4. 4. 26	VAR.
Stretched, ppl. a.	TRO 1. 3. 61	
Strutting, ppl. a.	TRO 1. 3.153	
Stubborn, a.	TRO 1. 1.100	NU.
Sum, v.¥1	TRO 1. 3.325	
Sun, n.	TRO 2. 1.134	
Sunder, v.	TRO 5.10. 27	
Tame, a.	TRO 3. 3. 10	+
Thrash, v.	TRO 2. 1. 50	
Topless, a.	TRO 1. 3.152	+
Trick, n.	TRO 5. 2. 24	
Ulcer, n.	TRO 1. 1. 52	
Unbodied, a. and ppl. a	TRO 1. 3. 16	
Underwrite, v.¥1	TRO 2. 3.137	
Unlock, v.	TRO 5. 6. 29	
Unread, ppl. a.	TRO 1. 3. 24	
Unrespective, a.	TRO 2. 2. 71	
Untasted, ppl. a.	TRO 2. 3.130	
Untie, v.	TRO 2. 3.111	
Untraded, (ppl.) a.	TRO 4. 5.178	+
Unveil, v.	TRO 3. 3.200	
Uplifted, pa. pple. and ppl. a.	TRO 3. 2.175	
Valour	TRO 1. 3.176	
Varlet	TRO 5. 1. 18	+
Vassalage, n.	TRO 3. 2. 40	
Violent, v.	TRO 4. 4. 4	VAR.
Wallet	TRO 3. 3.145	
Warm, *a. (and n.¥2)	TRO 4. 5.118	
Weaken, v.	TRO 1. 3.195	
Whoremaster	TRO 5. 4. 7	
Wooden, a.	TRO 1. 3.155	
Wrinkle, v.	TRO 2. 2. 79	
Yoke, v.	TRO 2. 1.116	

Centre, *n. and a.	[TRO 4. 2.110]	
Dignify, v.	[TRO 4. 5.103]	
Acquire, v.	AWW 4. 3. 80	
Aid, v.	AWW 4. 4. 12	
Appeach, v.	AWW 1. 3.197	+
Appliance	AWW 2. 1.116	+
Application	AWW 1. 2. 74	
Balance, n.	AWW 2. 3.183	
Band, n.¥3	AWW 4. 1. 16	
Barricado, v.	AWW 1. 1.123	
Be, v.	AWW 2. 1. 94	
Below, adv. and *prep.	AWW 2. 2. 32	
Break, v.	AWW 4. 4. 11	+
Brim, n.¥2	AWW 2. 4. 48	
Calendar, n.	AWW 1. 3. 4	+
Captious, a.	AWW 1. 3.208	+, NU
Carbonado, v.	AWW 4. 5.107	See Carbonadoing
Carry, v.	AWW 3. 7. 19	
Case, v.¥2	AWW 3. 6.111	+
Catastrophe	AWW 1. 2. 57	
Choice, n.	AWW 3. 7. 26	+
Cite, v.	AWW 1. 3.216	+
Clew, n.¥1	AWW 1. 3.188	
Command, v.	AWW 3. 6. 57	
Commoner, n.	AWW 5. 3.194	+
Commonwealth	AWW 1. 1.137	
Confident, *a. and n.	AWW 2. 1.162	
Congee, v.	AWW 4. 3.103	
Consumed, ppl. a.	AWW 5. 3. 38	
Convenience, n.	AWW 2. 3.253	
Corrupt, v.	AWW 4. 3.204	
Cozen, v.	AWW 4. 4. 23	See Cozened
Creak, v.	AWW 2. 1. 31	
Curd, v.	AWW 1. 3.155	+
Customer, n.	AWW 5. 3.287	+
Damp, n.¥1	AWW 2. 1.166	+
Debauch, v.	AWW 5. 3.207	+

Demonstrate, v.	AWW 1. 2. 47	
Distance, n.	AWW 5. 3.212	
Divulge, v.	AWW 2. 1.174	See Divulged
Doing, vbl. n.	AWW 2. 3.246	
Eat, v.	AWW 1. 1.175	
Emblem, n.	AWW 2. 1. 44	
Embody, v.	AWW 5. 3.173	
Enforce, v.	AWW 2. 1.129	+
Enwomb, v.	AWW 1. 3.150	?+
Exact, a.	AWW 3. 6. 65	
Expressive, a.	AWW 2. 1. 54	
Familiarity	AWW 5. 2. 3	
Fate, v.	AWW 4. 4. 20	
Feather, n.	AWW 5. 3.232	
Fee-simple	AWW 4. 3.311	
Flesh, v.	AWW 4. 3. 19	
Fond, *a. and n.¥2	AWW 1. 3. 76	
Fore-horse	AWW 2. 1. 30	
Forward, *a., adv. and n.	AWW 5. 3. 39	+
Foul, *a., adv. and n.	AWW 1. 3. 6	
Fruitfully, adv.	AWW 2. 2. 73	+
Fundamental, *a. and n.	AWW 3. 1. 2	
Gamester	AWW 5. 3.188	+
Go, v.	AWW 1. 1. 49	
Gossip, v.	AWW 1. 1.189	+
Gown, n.	AWW 1. 3. 99	
Grace, n.	AWW 1. 3.226	PA., 2.1.163
Hand, n.	AWW 3. 6. 45	+
Headsmen	AWW 4. 3.342	
Heraldry	AWW 2. 3.280	+
Herb-grace	AWW 4. 5. 18	
Hilding	AWW 3. 6. 4	
Holding, vbl. n.	AWW 4. 2. 27	+
Holy, a. (n.)	AWW 4. 2. 32	+
Husband, v.	AWW 5. 3.126	
Import, n.	AWW 2. 3.294	
Inclusive, *a. (n.)	AWW 1. 3.232	

Inducement	AWW 3. 2. 91	+
Infallible, *a. (n.)	AWW 1. 1.150	
Infirm, a.	AWW 2. 1.170	
Infix, v.	AWW 5. 3. 47	
Inhibit, v.	AWW 1. 1.157	See Inhibited
Iris, n.	AWW 1. 3.158	
Issue, n.	AWW 2. 1.109	
Labourer	AWW 1. 2. 67	
Language, n.¥1	AWW 4. 1. 22	
Last, a., adv., and *n.¥6	AWW 5. 3. 79	+
Level, *a. and adv.	AWW 1. 3.118	
Lowly, adv.	AWW 2. 2. 3	+
Mate, v.¥2	AWW 1. 1.102	
Merit, v.	AWW 2. 3.291	
Misdoubt, v.	AWW 1. 3.130	
Monstrous, a.	AWW 2. 2. 34	
Month¥1	AWW 4. 3. 99	
Mr.	AWW 5. 2. 1	
Muster, v.¥1	AWW 2. 1. 55	+
Mystery¥1	AWW 5. 3.103	
Mystery¥2	AWW 3. 6. 68	+
Naturalize, v.	AWW 1. 1.223	+
None, *pron., a., and adv.	AWW 3. 2.108	
Not, adv. and *n.	AWW 3. 2. 24	
Nothing, *n. and adv.	AWW 2. 1. 95	
Off, adv., *prep., a., and n.	AWW 2. 3.250	
Office, v.	AWW 3. 2.129	+
Opposer	AWW 3. 1. 6	
Overflow, v.	AWW 2. 4. 47	
Parallel, v.	AWW 4. 3.281	
Plausible, a.	AWW 1. 2. 53	+
Plausible, a.	AWW 4. 1. 29	+
Play, n.	AWW 1. 1. 23	
Prattle, v.	AWW 4. 1. 46	
Preceding, ppl. a.	AWW 5. 3.196	
Promise, v.	AWW 2. 1.146	
Propagate, v.	AWW 2. 1.200	

Put, v.¥1	AWW 4. 5. 63	
Quirk	AWW 3. 2. 51	+
Real, *a.¥2, adv., and n.	AWW 5. 3.307	
Recover, v.¥1	AWW 3. 2. 22	
Redeem, v.	AWW 4. 3.306	
Relinquish, v.	AWW 2. 3. 10	+
Remembrance, n.	AWW 1. 3.140	
Repeal, v.¥1	AWW 2. 3. 55	
Repent, v.	AWW 4. 3.272	+
Replete, a.	AWW 2. 3.183	
Reply, v.	AWW 2. 3. 87	
Reprieve, v.	AWW 3. 4. 30	
Request, n.¥1	AWW 1. 1.169	
Reservation	AWW 1. 3.231	+
Reserved, ppl. a.	AWW 3. 5. 65	
Restraint, n.	AWW 5. 3.213	
Ride, v.	AWW 3. 2.112	
Salad	AWW 4. 5. 18	
Seducer	AWW 5. 3.146	
Sequent, *a. and n.	AWW 2. 2. 56	
Sequent, *a. and n.	AWW 5. 3.197	
Serve, v.¥1	AWW 1. 2. 15	+
Service¥1	AWW 1. 2. 14	
Set, v.	AWW 1. 1.129	+
Settle, v.	AWW 3. 1. 21	
Shake, v.	AWW 2. 4. 24	NU
Shallow, *a.¥1 and n.¥3	AWW 1. 3. 45	+
Share, v.¥2	AWW 1. 1. 73	+
Sicken, v.	AWW 5. 3.207	
Sickly, a.	AWW 2. 3.118	
Sieve, n.	AWW 1. 3.208	
Sink, v.	AWW 5. 3.181	
Skin, n.	AWW 2. 2. 29	
Snipped, ppl. a.	AWW 4. 5. 2	
Song, n.	AWW 3. 2. 9	
Speak, v.	AWW 1. 3.185	
Sphere, n.	AWW 1. 1.100	

Sprat, n.¥1	AWW 3. 6.113	
Stagger, n.¥1	AWW 2. 3.170	
Stain, n.	AWW 1. 1.123	+
Stand, v.	AWW 2. 3.127	+
Stand, v.	AWW 4. 2. 34	
Start, n.¥2	AWW 3. 2. 52	+
Step, v.	AWW 5. 3.319	
Stick, v.¥1	AWW 5. 3. 45	
Story, n.¥1	AWW 5. 3.229	
Strength, n.	AWW 4. 3.181	
Strife	AWW 5. 3.338	
Subscribe, v.	AWW 5. 3. 96	+
Succeeding, vbl. n.	AWW 2. 3.199	+
Succession	AWW 3. 5. 24	+
Sunshine, n.	AWW 5. 3. 33	+
Surety, n.	AWW 5. 3.108	+
Surety, n.	AWW 5. 3.298	+
Swear, v.	AWW 5. 3.291	
Swordman	AWW 2. 1. 62	
Tedious, a.	AWW 2. 3. 33	+
Torture, n.	AWW 4. 3.135	+
Towards, *prep. and adv.	AWW 3. 2. 71	+
Triple, *a. (adv.)	AWW 2. 1.111	+
Twig, n.¥1	AWW 3. 6.115	
Unbaked, ppl. a.	AWW 4. 5. 3	
Underminer	AWW 1. 1.131	
Unsealed, ppl. a.¥1	AWW 4. 2. 30	
Unseasoned, ppl. a.	AWW 1. 1. 80	
Vent, n.¥2	AWW 2. 3.213	+
Vouch, v.	AWW 2. 5. 87	+
Way, n.¥1	AWW 1. 1.112	PA., JC 2.1.107; TN 2.3.201
Wealthy, a.	AWW 2. 3. 72	
Wear, v.¥1	AWW 1. 1.172	
Well(-)deserved, ppl. a	AWW 2. 1.192	+
Well(-)found, ppl. a.	AWW 2. 1.105	+
Whale, n.	AWW 4. 3.249	
Whence, adv., *conj. (n.)	AWW 3. 2.124	+

Witty, a.	AWW 2. 4. 32	+
World, n.	AWW 4. 4. 2	
Wrapped, ppl. a. and pa. pple.	AWW 5. 3.128	
Yarn, n.	AWW 4. 3. 84	
About, adv. and *prep.	MM 2. 1.163	
Absolute, a.	MM 3. 1. 5	+
Actor	MM 2. 2. 37	
After, adv. and *prep.	MM 5. 1.347	
Akin, adv. and *a. orig. phr.	MM 2. 4.113	
Allied, ppl. a.	MM 3. 2.108	
Ambassador	MM 3. 1. 58	
Apprehend, v.	MM 4. 2.149	
Apprehension	MM 3. 1. 78	
Approbation	MM 1. 2.183	+
Attempt, v.	MM 1. 4. 79	
Avail, v.	MM 3. 1.243	
Ave, int. and *n.	MM 1. 1. 71	
Awaken, v.	MM 4. 2.119	
Back-	MM 3. 2.197	OED1: Back, n.¥1
Bark, v.¥2	MM 3. 1. 72	
Beastly, a.	MM 2. 1.229	
Below, adv. and *prep.	MM 4. 3.103	
Benefactor	MM 2. 1. 50	
Billet, n.¥2	MM 4. 3. 58	
Blister, v.	MM 2. 3. 12	
Blossoming, vbl. n.	MM 1. 4. 41	
Bohemian, a. and *n.	MM 4. 2.134	
Brain, v.	MM 5. 1.401	
Bringing, vbl. n.	MM 3. 2.153	
Censure, n.	MM 3. 2.197	
Censure, v.	MM 2. 1. 29	+
Character, n.	MM 4. 2.208	
Cheap, *a. and adv.	MM 2. 4.105	
Chew, v.	MM 2. 4. 5	
Chief, n.	MM 5. 1.220	
Cipher	MM 2. 2. 39	
Close, v.	MM 5. 1.345	

Cod-piece	MM	3. 2.122	+
Coin, v.¥1	MM	2. 4. 45	+
Combinate, a.	MM	3. 1.231	
Combine, v.	MM	4. 3.149	
Come, v.	MM	2. 2.125	+
Command, v.	MM	4. 1. 32	
Common house	MM	2. 1. 43	+
Concern, v.	MM	1. 1. 78	
Continue, v.	MM	4. 3. 88	+
Credent, *a. (n.)	MM	4. 4. 29	+
Defiance	MM	3. 1.143	+
Definitive, *a. and n.	MM	5. 1.432	+
Determined, ppl. a.	MM	3. 1. 70	
Dialect	MM	1. 2.188	+
Disguise, n.	MM	3. 2.294	
Dislike, v.	MM	1. 2. 18	+
Dismiss, v.	MM	2. 2.102	+
Dispatch, v.	MM	3. 1.279	+
Distant, a.	MM	2. 1. 93	
Downright, adv., *adj., and n.	MM	3. 2. 12	+
Effusion	MM	3. 1. 30	
Elbow	MM	2. 1. 61	
Eminence	MM	1. 2.168	
Eminent, a.	MM	4. 4. 25	
Encounter, v.	MM	3. 1. 84	+
Enforce, v.	MM	4. 4. 25	
Enter, v.	MM	1. 2.182	
Escape, n.¥1	MM	4. 1. 63	+
Evasion	MM	1. 1. 51	
Faithless, a.	MM	3. 1.137	
Fast, n.¥1	MM	1. 2.130	+
Feverous, a.	MM	3. 1. 75	
Fewness	MM	1. 4. 39	+
Figure, v.	MM	1. 2. 53	
File, n.¥2	MM	3. 2.144	
Fleshmonger	MM	5. 1.337	+
Flow, v.	MM	1. 3. 52	



Flowery, a.	MM	3. 1. 83	
Fond, *a. and n.¥2	MM	2. 2.149	+
Fondness	MM	2. 4. 28	
Forfeit, n.	MM	4. 2.167	
Forfeit, n.	MM	5. 1.323	
Fork, n.	MM	3. 1. 16	+
Go, v.	MM	1. 2.172	
Government	MM	4. 2.141	+
Grope, v.	MM	1. 2. 91	
Gross, *a. and n.¥4	MM	2. 4. 82	
Guess, v.	MM	4. 4. 8	
Hanging, ppl. a. (prep.)	MM	4. 2. 34	
Head, n.	MM	4. 3.147	
Implore, v.	MM	1. 2.185	
Importune, v.	MM	1. 1. 57	+
Inward, a. and *n.	MM	3. 2.138	+
Knead, v.	MM	3. 1.121	
Ledger, n. and a.	MM	3. 1. 59	
Liberty, n.	MM	4. 2.156	
Limit, n.	MM	3. 1.224	
Line, n.¥2	MM	4. 2. 83	
Look, v.	MM	1. 2.148	
Look, v.	MM	4. 3. 61	
Loss, n.¥1	MM	2. 4. 90	+
Madam, n.	MM	1. 2. 43	+
Mean, n.¥2	MM	2. 2. 24	
Minister, v.	MM	4. 5. 6	+
Misplace, v.	MM	2. 1. 90	+
Mother, n.	MM	1. 4. 86	
Motion, n.	MM	3. 1.120	
Mould, v.¥2	MM	5. 1.444	
Mouth, v.	MM	3. 2.194	+
Muster, v.¥1	MM	2. 4. 20	
Mutual, a.	MM	1. 2.158	+
Nerve, n.	MM	1. 4. 53	
Nurse, v.	MM	4. 2.134	
Outstretched, ppl. a.	MM	2. 4.153	

Pace, v.	MM	4. 3.137	
Parallel, v.	MM	4. 2. 82	+
Pardon, n.¥1	MM	2. 4.152	
Perfect, v.	MM	4. 3.146	
Permissive, a.	MM	1. 3. 38	
Pious, a.	MM	1. 3. 16	
Planch, v.	MM	4. 1. 30	+, See Planché
Powdered, ppl. a.	MM	3. 2. 62	+
Procure, v.	MM	3. 2. 68	
Profess, v.	MM	4. 2.103	
Profit, n.	MM	1. 4. 61	
Propagation	MM	1. 2.154	+
Put, v.¥1	MM	1. 1. 5	+
Put, v.¥1	MM	1. 2.103	
Put, v.¥1	MM	3. 2.101	
Race, n.¥2	MM	2. 4.160	+
Rasure¥1	MM	5. 1. 13	
Receive, v.	MM	2. 4. 82	
Remission	MM	5. 1.503	+
Remove, n.	MM	1. 1. 44	+
Reprieve, n.	MM	2. 4. 39	+
Residence, n.¥1	MM	5. 1. 13	
Resolute, *a. (and pa. pple)	MM	2. 1. 12	
Retirement	MM	5. 1.130	
Retort, v.¥1	MM	5. 1.303	+
Saucy, a.¥1	MM	2. 4. 45	
Scandalous, *a. (and n.).	MM	5. 1.122	
Scope, n.¥2	MM	1. 2.131	+
Sheep-biter	MM	5. 1.359	See Sheep-biting
Shy, a.	MM	3. 2.138	+, PA., 5.1.54
Sigh, v.	MM	1. 2.178	
Silence, v.	MM	5. 1.181	
Skin, v.	MM	2. 2.136	
Small, *a. and n.¥2	MM	4. 2.179	
Snatch, n.	MM	4. 2. 6	+
Soldier, n.	MM	3. 2.155	PA., Mountjoy
Sort, n.¥2	MM	4. 4. 20	+

Spawn, v.	MM	3. 2.115	
Square, v.	MM	5. 1.487	
Stage, v.	MM	1. 1. 69	
Stead, v.	MM	3. 1.260	+
Story, n.¥1	MM	1. 4. 30	
Subject, n.	MM	5. 1.458	+
Sulphurous, a.	MM	2. 2.115	
Superficial, *a. (n.)	MM	3. 2.147	
Supposed, ppl. a.	MM	2. 4. 97	
Temper, n.	MM	2. 2.185	
Temporary, *a. (n.)	MM	5. 1.145	+
Test, v.¥2	MM	2. 2.149	See Tested
Testimony, v.	MM	3. 2.153	+
Three-piled, a.¥1	MM	1. 2. 35	
Thrilling, ppl. a.	MM	3. 1.123	
Tied, ppl. a.	MM	1. 3. 32	
Touse, v.	MM	5. 1.313	+
Troth, n.	MM	3. 2. 60	
Turn, v.	MM	4. 2. 32	
Unbelieved, ppl. a.	MM	5. 1.119	
Undergo, v.	MM	1. 1. 24	+
Ungot, ppl. a.	MM	5. 1.141	
Unmask, v.	MM	5. 1.206	
Unquestioned, ppl. a.	MM	1. 1. 56	
Unsoiled, ppl. a.¥3	MM	2. 4.155	
Usurp, v.	MM	3. 2. 99	
Usury, n.	MM	3. 2. 7	+, PA., Holland
Utmost, a. and *n.	MM	2. 1. 36	
Vain, *a. and n.	MM	2. 4. 12	+
Warp, v.	MM	1. 1. 15	+
Way, n.¥1	MM	5. 1.238	+
Way, n.¥1	MM	5. 1.458	
Way, n.¥1	MM	3. 2.130	NS., × OED2
Wear, n.	MM	3. 2. 78	
Widow, v.	MM	5. 1.429	+
Wilderness	MM	3. 1.142	NU.
Wisdom	MM	4. 4. 5	+

World, n.	MM 1. 2.120
Worst, *a. and n.	MM 3. 1.126
Wrench, v.	MM 2. 4. 14
Wrinkled, a.	MM 1. 3. 5
Write, v.	MM 4. 2.162
Character, n.	[MM 1. 1. 28]
Touch, v.	[MM 5. 1. 51]

### Tragedies

Aged, ppl. a.	TIT 3. 1. 7	
Aim, v.	TIT 4. 3. 65	
Alphabet, n.	TIT 3. 2. 44	
Anchorage¥1	TIT 1. 1. 73	
Appoint, v.	TIT 4. 4.102	
Architect	TIT 5. 3.122	
Babbling, ppl. a.	TIT 2. 3. 17	
Back, n.¥1	TIT 4. 3. 47	
Bandy, v.	TIT 1. 1.313	
Barbarous, a.	TIT 1. 1.378	
Beguile, v.	TIT 4. 1. 35	
Bestow, v.	TIT 4. 2.163	+
Betray, v.	TIT 5. 2.146	+
Blowze	TIT 4. 2. 72	
Branch, n.	TIT 2. 4. 18	
Break, v.	TIT 3. 1.216	
Break, v.	TIT 5. 3. 19	
Breeder	TIT 4. 2. 68	
Bright, adv.	TIT 3. 1. 69	
Brine, n.	TIT 3. 1.129	
Brinish, a.	TIT 3. 1. 97	
Carrier	TIT 4. 3. 86	
Caterwauling, vbl. n.	TIT 4. 2. 37	
Chant, v.	TIT 2. 3. 12	
Cheater	TIT 5. 1.111	+
Christen, v.	TIT 4. 2. 71	
Cite, v.	TIT 5. 3.118	

Clear, v.	TIT 1. 1.263	
Closure	TIT 5. 3.134	
Comfortless, a.	TIT 3. 1.251	+
Conduct, n.¥1	TIT 4. 4. 65	
Confident, *a. and n.	TIT 1. 1. 61	+
Confront, v.	TIT 4. 4. 3	
Constrain, v.	TIT 5. 2.178	+
Cooling, ppl. a.	TIT 2. 3. 14	
Cross, a.	TIT 2. 3. 53	
Curtsy, v.	TIT 5. 3. 74	
Cut, ppl. a.	TIT 2. 1. 87	
Despite, n.	TIT 1. 1.361	
Dismal, n.¥1 and n.¥2 and *a.	TIT 3. 1.262	
Dismount, v.	TIT 5. 2. 54	
Dominator	TIT 2. 3. 31	+
Doom, n.	TIT 2. 3. 42	+
Doom, v.	TIT 3. 1. 47	
Doom, v.	TIT 4. 2.114	
Dumb show	TIT 3. 1. 31	
Earthly, a.	TIT 2. 3.229	+
Event, n.	TIT 5. 3.204	
Excellent, pple., *adj., and adv.	TIT 2. 3. 7	+
Execution	TIT 2. 3. 36	PA., 4.2.84
Extent, n.	TIT 4. 4. 3	+
Extreme, a., adv., and *n.	TIT 3. 1.216	
Fatal, a.	TIT 2. 3. 47	
Feed, n.	TIT 4. 4. 93	VAR.
Fit, n.¥2	TIT 4. 1. 17	+
Fit, v.¥1	TIT 3. 1.266	+
Flourish, v.	TIT 1. 1.311	+
Flourish, v.	TIT 4. 2. 49	
Foot, n.	TIT 2. 3.192	
Forlorn, *a. and n.	TIT 2. 3. 94	
Frosty, a.	TIT 5. 3. 77	
Gallop, v.	TIT 2. 1. 7	+
Gathered, ppl. a.	TIT 3. 1.113	
Gild, v.¥1	TIT 2. 1. 6	

Give, v.	TIT 4. 3. 64	
Guilty, a.	TIT 5. 2.184	
Habit, v.	TIT 2. 3. 57	
Hammer, v.	TIT 2. 3. 39	+
Hark, v.	TIT 2. 1. 99	
Head, n.	TIT 4. 4. 63	+
Heap, n.	TIT 2. 3.223	
Hermit, n.	TIT 3. 2. 41	+
Highest, a. (n.) and *adv.	TIT 2. 1. 8	
Hug, v.	TIT 3. 1.214	
I, pers. pron., 1st sing. nom.	TIT 2. 3.171	
Imperial, a. and *n.	TIT 4. 3. 93	
Impiety	TIT 1. 1.355	
Insinuate, v.	TIT 4. 2. 38	+
Intrude, v.	TIT 2. 1. 27	
Intruder	TIT 2. 3. 65	
Issue, v.	TIT 2. 4. 30	See Issuing
Justice, n.	TIT 1. 1. 2	
Lop, v.¥1	TIT 2. 4. 17	
Meadow, n.	TIT 3. 1.125	
Melodious, a.	TIT 3. 1. 85	
Mightiness	TIT 2. 3.126	+
Monument, n.	TIT 1. 1.350	
Morning, *n. (and a.)	TIT 2. 3.201	
Obsequious, a.	TIT 5. 3.152	+
Officious, a.	TIT 5. 2.202	+
Old, *a. (adv., n.¥1)	TIT 4. 2.121	
Oratory, n.¥2	TIT 5. 3. 90	
Outlive, v.	TIT 2. 3.132	+
Overshade, v.	TIT 2. 3.273	
Overshine, v.	TIT 1. 1.317	VAR.
Passion, n.	TIT 2. 1. 36	
Pattern, n.	TIT 5. 3. 44	+
Pattern, v.	TIT 4. 1. 57	+
Plough, v.	TIT 4. 2. 87	
Prize, n.¥2	TIT 1. 1.399	+, VAR.
Propose, v.	TIT 2. 1. 80	+

Quote, v.	TIT 4. 1. 50	+
Read, ppl. a.	TIT 4. 1. 33	
Redeem, v.	TIT 3. 1.181	
Reflect, v.	TIT 1. 2.226	+
Remunerate, v.	TIT 1. 1.398	
Render, v.	TIT 1. 1.160	
Resign, v.¥1	TIT 1. 1.191	
Resolution	TIT 3. 1.239	
Resolve, v.	TIT 5. 3. 35	
Revenge, n.	TIT 5. 2.146	
Right, a.	TIT 4. 2. 24	
Rosed, a.	TIT 2. 4. 24	
Rot, v.	TIT 5. 1. 58	
Rude, a. and adv.	TIT 2. 3.199	
Ruminate, v.	TIT 5. 2. 6	
Sacred, *a. and n.	TIT 2. 1.120	
Sapling	TIT 3. 2. 50	
Scimitar	TIT 4. 2. 91	
Scribe, n.¥1	TIT 2. 4. 4	
Secure, *a. and adv.	TIT 1. 1.152	PA., 2.1.13
Shake, v.	TIT 4. 3. 17	
Shallow, a. and n.	TIT 4. 2. 97	
Shelter, n.	TIT 4. 4. 22	
Ship, v.	TIT 1. 1.206	
Siren, n.	TIT 2. 1. 23	
Slip, n.¥2	TIT 5. 1. 9	
Slumber, v.	TIT 2. 4. 15	
Soul, n.	TIT 5. 3.190	
Spacious, a.	TIT 2. 1.114	
Speak, v.	TIT 1. 1.438	
Stamp, n.¥3	TIT 4. 2. 69	
Stand, v.	TIT 2. 3.124	
Stand, v.	TIT 4. 4.105	+, VAR.
Stratagem	TIT 2. 1.104	
Substitute, v.	TIT 4. 2.159	
Surprise, v.	TIT 1. 1.284	+
Survive, v.	TIT 5. 3. 41	

Tadpole¥1	TIT 4. 2. 85	
Tattle, v.	TIT 4. 2.168	
Theme, n.	TIT 5. 2. 80	+
Thracian, *a. and n.	TIT 1. 1.138	OS., NS.
Thrash, v.	TIT 2. 3.123	
Throat, n.	TIT 2. 1. 55	
Thump, v.	TIT 3. 2. 11	
Tire, v.¥1	TIT 5. 2. 24	
Trench, n.	TIT 5. 2. 23	
Tributary, *a. and n.	TIT 1. 1.159	
Trunk, n.	TIT 5. 3.152	+
Tyrannize, v.	TIT 3. 2. 8	
Unhallowed, ppl. a.	TIT 2. 3.210	
Unhallowed, ppl. a.	TIT 5. 3. 14	
Unroll, v.	TIT 2. 3. 35	
Uprise, n.	TIT 3. 1.159	
Usurp, v.	TIT 3. 1.268	
View, n.	TIT 3. 2. 55	
Violent, *a. (adv., n.).	TIT 5. 2.108	
Violent, *a. (adv., n.).	TIT 5. 2.109	+
Voice, n.	TIT 5. 3.140	
Wagoner, ¥1	TIT 5. 2. 48	+
Wanton, v.	TIT 2. 1. 21	
Warm, *a. (and n.¥2)	TIT 5. 3.153	
Way, n.¥1	TIT 2. 2. 24	
Wilderness	TIT 3. 1. 54	
Wilderness	TIT 3. 1. 94	
Will, v.¥1	TIT 4. 1.117	
Word, n.	TIT 4. 3. 59	
Wrap, v.	TIT 4. 2. 58	
Write, v.	TIT 3. 1.170	
Write, v.	TIT 2. 4. 3	
Youthful, a.	TIT 3. 1. 18	
Abused, ppl. a.	ROM 4. 1. 29	
Addle, n. and *a.	ROM 3. 1. 25	
Ah, int.	ROM 5. 1. 10	
Alack, int.	ROM 4. 5. 23	



Along, (a.¥2), *adv. and prep.	ROM 1. 1.106	
Ambling, vbl. n.	ROM 1. 4. 11	
Amerce, v.	ROM 3. 1.195	
Anatomy	ROM 3. 3.106	
Angel	ROM 2. 2. 26	
Arbitrate, v.	ROM 4. 1. 63	
Aside, adv., *prep., adj., n.	ROM 3. 3. 26	+
Attending, ppl. a.	ROM 2. 2.167	
Bate, v.¥1	ROM 3. 2. 14	
Blade	ROM 2. 4. 31	
Boisterous, a.	ROM 1. 4. 26	+
Book, n.	ROM 1. 3. 87	
Brine, n.	ROM 2. 3. 69	
Brisk, *a. and n.	ROM 1. 5. 16	
Burn, v.¥1	ROM 1. 4. 43	VAR.
Cast, v.	ROM 1. 1.100	+
Charm, n.¥1	ROM 2. Prol. 6	
Cheverel, n.¥1	ROM 2. 4. 87	+
Child, n.	ROM 1. 4. 97	
Civil, a.	ROM Prol. 4	
Collar, n.	ROM 1. 1. 6	
Come, v.	ROM 1. 3. 8	
Come, v.	ROM 1. 3. 45	+
Confess, v.	ROM 4. 1. 23	
Confidence	ROM 2. 4.133	
Confusion	ROM 4. 5. 66	
Convoy, n.	ROM 2. 4.203	+
Cotquean	ROM 4. 4. 9	+
Courtesy, n.	ROM 2. 4. 55	
Courtship	ROM 3. 3. 34	+
Cover, n.¥1	ROM 1. 3. 88	
Crush, v.	ROM 1. 2. 86	PA., Greene
Cure, v.¥1	ROM 1. 2. 49	+
Curfew	ROM 4. 4. 4	+
Curious, a.	ROM 1. 4. 31	
Dear, *a.¥1 and n.¥2	ROM 3. 3. 28	VAR.
Dear, *a.¥1 and n.¥2	ROM 5. 2. 19	+

Death	ROM Prol. 9	
Demesne	ROM 2. 1. 20	
Discourse, v.	ROM 2. 2. 13	
Dismal, n.¥1, n.¥2 and *a.	ROM 4. 3. 19	
Disperse, v.	ROM 5. 1. 61	+
Displant, v.	ROM 3. 3. 59	+
Distance, n.	ROM 2. 4. 21	
Distraught, ppl. a.	ROM 4. 3. 49	
Doff, v.	ROM 2. 2. 47	
Double, a. (*adv.)	ROM 2. 4.179	
Dovehouse	ROM 1. 3. 28	
Down, adv.	ROM 3. 5. 66	
Draw, v.	ROM 1. 1. 69	
Drink, v.¥1	ROM 2. 2. 58	
Drive, v.	ROM 1. 4. 82	
Drum, v.	ROM 1. 4. 86	
Echo, n.	ROM 2. 2.162	
Egg, n.	ROM 3. 1. 26	
Enfold, v.¥1	ROM 3. 3. 73	
Entreat, v.	ROM 4. 1. 40	+
Et cetera	ROM 2. 1. 38	VAR.
Eyeless, a.	ROM 5. 3.126	
Fa, n.	ROM 4. 5.120	
Fall, v.	ROM 4. 1.100	
Fast, a.	ROM 4. 5. 1	+
Father, n.	ROM 4. 1. 2	
Field-bed	ROM 2. 1. 40	
Film, n.	ROM 1. 4. 63	
Flag, n.¥4	ROM 5. 3. 96	
Flattering, ppl. a.	ROM 2. 2.141	
Flecked, ppl. a.	ROM 2. 3. 3	VAR.
Flowered, ppl. a.	ROM 2. 4. 64	
Foolish, a.	ROM 1. 5.124	
For, *prep. and conj.	ROM 2. 2.159	
Forswear, v.	ROM 1. 1.229	
Fright, v.	ROM 4. 5. 11	
From, *prep. (adv., conj.)	ROM 3. 5.228	

Fury, n.	ROM 3. 3.111	
Garish, a.¥1	ROM 3. 2. 25	
General, a. and *n.	ROM 5. 3.219	
Give, v.	ROM 4. 2. 26	
Glooming, ppl. a.¥1	ROM 5. 3.305	
Go, v.	ROM 1. 5. 88	
Grandsire	ROM 1. 4. 37	
Green, *a. and n.	ROM 4. 3. 42	+
Green sickness	ROM 3. 5.157	
Grey, a., and *n.	ROM 3. 5. 19	
Hall, n.	ROM 1. 5. 28	+
Hate, n.¥1	ROM 1. 5.140	
Have, v.	ROM 3. 1.112	
Hazel¥1	ROM 3. 1. 22	
Hear, v.	ROM 2. 4.156	NS.
Herald, n.	ROM 3. 5. 6	
Here, adv.	ROM 5. 3.119	
Hereabouts, adv.	ROM 5. 1. 38	
Hilding	ROM 3. 5.169	
Hole, n.	ROM 2. 4. 94	NS., × OED2
Honey, *n. (a.)	ROM 5. 3. 92	
Honourable, *a. (n., adv.)	ROM 2. 2.143	
Humorous, a.	ROM 2. 1. 31	+
Idle, v.	ROM 2. 6. 19	
Impartial, a.	ROM Qo. 1. 1. 1856	+, VAR.
Impatient, *a. (n.)	ROM 3. 2. 30	
Incorporate, v.	ROM 2. 6. 37	
Indite, v.	ROM 2. 4.135	+
Infectious, a.	ROM 5. 2. 10	
Injure, v.	ROM 3. 1. 71	
Intrusion	ROM 1. 5. 92	
King, n.	ROM 2. 3. 27	
Kiss, v.	ROM 2. 6. 11	
Lace, v.	ROM 3. 5. 8	
Last, a., adv., and *n.¥6	ROM 5. 3.112	
Last, n.¥1	ROM 1. 2. 40	
Lath, n.	ROM 1. 4. 5	

Lay, v.¥1	ROM 2. 1. 26	
Lightening, vbl. n.¥2	ROM 5. 3. 90	
Limping, ppl. a.	ROM 1. 2. 28	
Look, v.	ROM 5. 3.112	
Maidenhead	ROM 1. 1. 23	NS., × OED2
Make, v.¥1	ROM 5. 1. 48	
Married, ppl. a.	ROM 1. 3. 83	VAR.
Marry, int.	ROM 2. 5. 64	
Martial, *a. and n.	ROM 3. 1.166	
Mass, n.¥1	ROM 4. 1. 38	
Melancholy, a.	ROM 4. 5. 86	
Meteor	ROM 3. 5. 13	
Milk, n.	ROM 3. 3. 55	
Miss, v.¥1	ROM Prol. 14	+
Mis-shapen, ppl. a.	ROM 3. 3.131	
Mistempered, ppl. a	ROM 1. 1. 94	
Mix, v.	ROM 3. 3. 44	
Mixture	ROM 4. 3. 21	
Neighbour, n.	ROM 1. 1. 89	
Nice, a.	ROM 5. 2. 18	+
Nightly, adv.	ROM 4. 1. 81	
Oddly, adv.	ROM 2. 5. 61	
Old, *a. (adv., n.¥1)	ROM 1. 2. 20	
Overset, v.	ROM 3. 5.137	
Overwhelming, ppl. a.	ROM 5. 1. 39	+
Peer, v.¥2	ROM 1. 1.126	
Pestilent, *a. (n., adv.)	ROM 4. 5.147	
Pine, v.	ROM 5. 3.236	
Pink, *n.¥4 and a.¥1	ROM 2. 4. 61	
Plantain¥1	ROM 1. 2. 52	
Poise, v.	ROM 1. 2.100	
Post, n.¥2	ROM 5. 1. 21	+
Poultice, n.	ROM 2. 5. 65	VAR.
Power, n.¥1	ROM 2. 3. 24	
Precious, a. (n., adv.)	ROM 2. 3. 8	
Prick, n.	ROM 2. 4.119	+
Private, *a. (n.)	ROM 1. 1.144	

Propagate, v.	ROM 1. 1.193	
Proverb, v.	ROM 1. 4. 37	
Rank, v.¥1	ROM 3. 2.117	
Re, n.¥1	ROM 4. 5.121	NU., See Re, v.
Rearward, n.¥1	ROM 3. 2.121	VAR.
Reel, v.¥1	ROM 2. 3. 3	
Religion	ROM 1. 2. 93	+
Resolve, n.	ROM 4. 1.123	
Respective, a.	ROM 3. 1.128	+
Rich, *a., adv., and n.	ROM 2. 6. 27	
Roe¥2	ROM 2. 4. 39	
Ropery	ROM 2. 4.154	
Rosemary	ROM 4. 4. 79	
Run, v.	ROM 2. 4. 14	
Rush, v.¥2	ROM 3. 3. 26	
Sacrifice, n.	ROM 5. 3.304	
Say, v.¥1	ROM 3. 4. 28	NS.
Searcher	ROM 5. 2. 8	+
Sea-sick, a.	ROM 5. 3.118	+
Serpent, n.	ROM 3. 2. 73	
Set, v.	ROM 5. 3.301	
Settle, v.	ROM 4. 5. 26	+
Share, v.¥2	ROM 1. 3. 93	
Shower, v.	ROM 3. 5.131	+
Shrunk, ppl. a.	ROM 4. 1.104	
Sick, *a. and n.	ROM 2. 2. 8	
Silver, n. and *a.	ROM 2. 2.166	
Sin, n.	ROM 3. 3. 50	
Singleness	ROM 2. 4. 70	
Sink, v.	ROM 1. 4. 22	
Slip, n.¥3	ROM 2. 4. 50	+
Smooth, v.	ROM 3. 2. 97	
Sol, n.¥2	ROM 4. 5.121	VAR., NU., See Sol, v.
Some, indef. pron., *a.¥1, and adv.	ROM 5. 3.257	
Sound, adv.	ROM 4. 5. 8	
Sounding, vbl. n.¥2	ROM 1. 1.156	
Sparkle, v.¥1	ROM 1. 1.197	

Spite, v.	ROM 4. 5. 55	
Spleen, n.	ROM 3. 1.163	+
Stainless, a.	ROM 3. 2. 13	
Stake, v.¥1	ROM 1. 4. 16	+
Stand, n.¥1	ROM 1. 5. 52	+, NU.
Stark, *a. and adv.	ROM 4. 1.103	
State, n.	ROM 1. 4. 70	
Steerage	ROM 1. 4.112	VAR.
Stop, v.	ROM 4. 1. 12	
Strain, v.¥1	ROM 2. 3. 19	+
Streak, n.	ROM 2. 3. 2	
Subject, n.	ROM 3. 5.212	
Submission	ROM 3. 1. 76	+
Substantial, *a. (adv.) and n.	ROM 2. 2.141	
Sullen, *a., adv., and n.	ROM 4. 5. 88	
Supple, a.	ROM 4. 1.102	
Suspicion, n.	ROM 5. 3.187	
Swear, v.	ROM 1. 4. 87	
Sweet, a. and *adv.	ROM 2. 2.188	
Tackled, a., ppl. a.	ROM 2. 4.201	+
Take, v.	ROM 3. 5.142	+
Tear, v.¥1	ROM 2. 2.162	
Tercel-gentle	ROM 2. 2.160	
Thrill, v.¥1	ROM 4. 3. 15	
Tiptoe, n. (*adv., a.)	ROM 3. 5. 10	
Topgallant, *n. and a.	ROM 2. 4.202	
Transparent, *a. (n.)	ROM 1. 2. 96	
Troop, v.	ROM 1. 5. 50	
Tuner	ROM 2. 4. 30	
Tutor, v.	ROM 3. 1. 33	
Unbound, ppl. a.¥1	ROM 1. 3. 87	
Uneven, a.	ROM 4. 1. 5	
Unmanned, ppl. a.¥1	ROM 3. 2. 14	
Unreasonable, *a. (adv.)	ROM 3. 3.111	
Unsubstantial, a.	ROM 5. 3.103	
Vestal, *a. and n.	ROM 2. 2. 8	
Volume, n.	ROM 1. 3. 81	

Waddle, v.	ROM 1. 3. 37	
Wanting	ROM 2. 2. 78	+
Warmth	ROM 4. 1. 98	
Wary, a.	ROM 3. 5. 40	
Wax, n.¥1	ROM 1. 3. 76	
Wedded, ppl. a.	ROM 1. 5.137	VAR.
Whispering, ppl. a.	ROM 1. 5. 25	
Whoever, pron.	ROM 5. 3.173	
Why, adv. (n., *int.)	ROM 4. 5. 2	PA., 4.5.3
Wild, *a. and n.	ROM 5. 1. 28	
Winning, ppl. a.	ROM 3. 2. 12	
Wish, n.¥1	ROM 3. 2. 91	
Word, n.	ROM 3. 1. 43	
Work, n.	ROM 2. 6. 35	
Worth, n.¥1	ROM 2. 6. 32	+
Wrenching, vbl. n.	ROM 5. 3. 22	
And, *conj. formerly prep.	[ROM 2. 2. 8]	OED1
Idle, *a. (n.).	[ROM 1. 4. 65]	VAR.
Sunset	[ROM 3. 5.128]	
Afoot, adv. prop. phr.	JC 3. 2.265	
Ambitious, a.	JC 1. 3. 7	
Apparition, n.	JC 4. 3.277	
Apprehensive, a.	JC 3. 1. 67	
Bad, *a. (and n.)	JC 1. 2.252	NS, × OED2
Basis	JC 3. 1.115	+
Bastardy	JC 2. 1.138	
Bend, n.¥4	JC 1. 2.123	+
Bestride, v.	JC 1. 2.135	
Beyond, adv. and *prep.	JC 2. 2. 25	
Budge, v.¥1	JC 4. 3. 44	+
Buffet, v.	JC 1. 2.107	
Calculate, v.¥1	JC 1. 3. 65	
Canopy, n.	JC 5. 1. 88	
Ceremony	JC 2. 1.197	+, PA., 2.2.13
Choke, v.	JC 3. 1.269	
Climber	JC 2. 1. 23	× OED2
Closet, n.	JC 3. 2.134	

Compass, *n.¥1 (a. and adv.)	JC 5. 3. 25	
Conceit, v.	JC 3. 1.192	
Controversy, n.	JC 1. 2.109	
Counter, n.¥3	JC 4. 3. 80	
Cowardly, a.	JC 5. 1.104	
Cut, n.¥2	JC 3. 2.187	
Dismiss, v.	JC 1. 3. 97	
Eagerly, adv.	JC 5. 3. 7	
Elbow	JC 3. 1.107	
Enclose, v.	JC 5. 3. 27	
Enemy, *n. and a.	JC 4. 3.199	
Eternal, *a. and n.	JC 1. 2.160	
Everyway, adv.	JC 4. 3. 55	
Exalted, ppl. a.	JC 1. 1. 65	
Exorcist	JC 2. 1.323	+
Expect, v.	JC 1. 2.297	
Fashion, n.	JC 5. 5. 5	PA., AWW 1.1.170
Fear, n.	JC 2. 1.190	+
Fire, n.	JC 1. 2.177	
Fret, v.¥2	JC 2. 1.104	
General, a. and *n.	JC 2. 1. 12	
Gentle, *a. and n.	JC 1. 2.231	
God	JC 2. 1.173	
Good, *a., adv., and n.	JC 2. 1.145	
Hand, n.	JC 4. 2. 23	+
Healthful, a.	JC 2. 1.319	
Hearse, n.	JC 3. 2.169	+
Herd, n.¥1	JC 1. 2.266	
Honourable, *a. (n., adv.)	JC 3. 2. 87	PA., AWW 5.3.239
Husbanded, ppl. a.	JC 2. 1.297	
Illuminate, v.	JC 1. 3.110	
Imitation	JC 4. 1. 37	
Interpose, v.	JC 2. 1. 98	+
Issue, n.	JC 3. 1.294	+
Jealous, a.	JC 1. 2.162	+
Just, a.	JC 3. 2. 90	+
Labouring, vbl. n.	JC 1. 1. 4	



Lethe	JC	3. 1.206	
Lock, v.¥1	JC	4. 3. 80	
Mace, n.¥1	JC	4. 3.268	
Melancholy, n.	JC	5. 3. 67	
Mirth, n.	JC	4. 3.114	+
Mortified, ppl. a.	JC	2. 1.324	+
Necessary, *a. and n.	JC	2. 1.178	
Niggard, v.	JC	4. 3.229	+
Noble, *a. and n.¥1	JC	5. 5. 68	
No more, n., a., and *adv.	JC	5. 3. 60	
Northern, *a. and n.	JC	3. 1. 60	
Palm, n.¥2	JC	4. 3. 10	
Palter, v.	JC	2. 1.126	
Prediction, n.	JC	2. 2. 28	+
Profess, v.	JC	1. 2. 77	
Promise, v.	JC	1. 2.293	+
Propose, v.	JC	1. 2.110	
Rabblement	JC	1. 2.245	
Redress, v.¥1	JC	2. 1. 47	
Relic	JC	2. 2. 89	
Replication	JC	1. 1. 51	
Respect, n.	JC	1. 2. 59	+, PA., Holland
Rest, v.¥2	JC	5. 3. 17	
Resting, ppl. a.	JC	3. 1. 61	
Retentive, a.¥1	JC	1. 3. 95	
Reviving, ppl. a.	JC	2. 2. 88	
Rheumy, a.	JC	2. 1.266	
Ripe, *a. (n.¥3 and adv.)	JC	4. 3.215	
Rubbish, *n. (and a.).	JC	1. 3.109	
Ruffle, v.¥1	JC	3. 2.232	
Scandal, v.	JC	1. 2. 76	+
Scolding, ppl. a.	JC	1. 3. 5	
Sensible, *a. (and n.).	JC	1. 3. 18	+
Set, v.	JC	2. 1.331	+, PA., 5.3.108
Shallow, a.¥1 and *n.¥3	JC	4. 3.221	
Shell, n.¥1	JC	2. 1. 34	
Sign, n.	JC	5. 1. 23	

Sink, v.	JC 5. 3. 61	
Slanderous, a.	JC 4. 1. 20	+
Sleek, a. and adv.	JC 1. 2.193	
Slight, v.	JC 4. 3. 5	
Some, indef. pron., *a.¥1, and n.¥1	JC 1. 3.122	
Space, n.¥1	JC 4. 3. 25	
Spaniel, n.¥1 (and *a.).	JC 3. 1. 43	
Stand, v.	JC 2. 1. 52	
Stand, v.	JC 2. 1.167	
Stand, v.	JC 2. 2. 13	+
Sterile, a.	JC 1. 2. 9	+
Strike, v.	JC 1. 2.177	
Surly, a.	JC 1. 3. 21	+
Tag-rag, n., *a., adv.	JC 1. 2.260	+
Tide, n.	JC 3. 1.257	
Turn, v.	JC 4. 3.273	
Undergo, v.	JC 1. 3.123	
Uttermost, a. (n.).	JC 2. 1.213	+
Wave, v.	JC 3. 1.109	
Weak, *a. and n.	JC 1. 3. 91	
World, n.	JC 3. 2.124	
Shake, v.	[JC 3. 1.185]	
Actively, adv.	HAM 3. 4. 87	
Affront, v.	HAM 3. 1. 31	+
Alley	HAM 1. 5. 67	
Amazement	HAM 3. 2.339	
Ambition, n.	HAM 3. 3. 55	
Aslant, adv. and *prep.	HAM 4. 7.167	VAR.
Assay, v.	HAM 3. 1. 14	+
Assign, n.¥2	HAM 5. 2.157	+
Assume, v.	HAM 3. 4.160	
Attractive, *a. and n.	HAM 3. 2.117	
Attribute, n.	HAM 1. 4. 22	+
Ban, n.	HAM 3. 2.269	
Batten, v.¥1	HAM 3. 4. 67	
Beat, v.¥1 str. & wk.	HAM 1. 1. 39	
Beat, v.¥1 str. & wk.	HAM 3. 1.182	+

Bedded, ppl. a.	HAM 3. 4.121	
Beer, n.¥1	HAM 5. 1.235	
Befit, v.	HAM 1. 2. 2	
Bellow, v.	HAM 3. 2. 36	
Besmirch, v.	HAM 1. 3. 15	
Best, *a. and adv.	HAM 1. 5. 27	
Beteem, v.¥1	HAM 1. 2.141	+
Bisson, a.	HAM 2. 2.529	+
Blazon, n.	HAM 1. 5. 21	
Blue, a.	HAM 5. 1.277	
Braze, v.¥1	HAM 3. 4. 37	
Bring, v.	HAM 5. 2.204	+
Broad, a.	HAM 3. 4. 2	
Button, n.	HAM 2. 2.233	
Call, v.	HAM 3. 3. 34	
Candied, ppl. a.	HAM 3. 2. 65	
Canopy, n.	HAM 2. 2.311	
Capable, a.	HAM 3. 4.127	
Card, n.¥2	HAM 5. 1.149	
Carriage	HAM 1. 1. 94	+
Carriage	HAM 5. 2.161	+
Carve, v.	HAM 1. 3. 20	PA., Warner
Cast, n.	HAM 1. 1. 73	+
Cast, n.	HAM 3. 1. 85	
Caviar	HAM 2. 2.457	
Cellarage	HAM 1. 5.151	
Character, v.	HAM 1. 3. 59	
Circumstance, n.	HAM 1. 3.102	
Clutch, n.¥1	HAM 5. 1. 80	
Coil, n.¥2	HAM 3. 1. 67	
Coinage	HAM 3. 4.137	
Combined, ppl. a.	HAM 1. 5. 18	
Comma	HAM 5. 2. 42	PA., Marston
Command, v.	HAM 3. 2.377	+
Confession	HAM 3. 1. 9	
Confine, v.	HAM 1. 5. 11	
Conjunctive, *a. and n.	HAM 4. 7. 14	+

Consummation	HAM 3. 1. 63	
Contagion	HAM 3. 2.408	
Contagion	HAM 4. 7.148	
Contend, v.	HAM 4. 1. 7	
Contract, v.	HAM 1. 2. 4	
Core, n.¥1	HAM 3. 2. 78	
Creation	HAM 3. 4.138	
Cry, n.	HAM 3. 2.289	+
Cudgel, v.	HAM 5. 1. 63	
Cuff, n.¥2	HAM 2. 2.373	
Curl, n.	HAM 3. 4. 56	
Dagger, n.	HAM 3. 2.414	
Dare, v.¥1	HAM 4. 5.133	
Dear, a.¥1 and n.¥2	HAM 1. 2.111	+
Dearth, n.	HAM 5. 2.123	
Declension	HAM 2. 2.149	
Defence, n.	HAM 4. 7. 98	
Demand, n.¥1	HAM 3. 1.178	
Detect, v.	HAM 3. 2. 95	See Detecting
Devoutly, adv.	HAM 3. 1. 64	
Diameter	HAM 4. 1. 41	
Directly, adv.	HAM 3. 2.219	
Dirt, n.	HAM 5. 2. 90	
Disappointed, ppl. a.	HAM 1. 5. 77	+
Disaster, n.	HAM 1. 1.118	+
Disclaim, v.	HAM 5. 2.252	See Disclaiming
Discourse, n.	HAM 3. 1.108	+
Discourse, v.	HAM 3. 2.374	
Dismantle, v.	HAM 2. 2.293	
Dispatch, v.	HAM 1. 5. 75	+
Distracted, ppl. a.	HAM 1. 5. 97	
Distrust, v.	HAM 3. 2.175	
Divulge, v.	HAM 4. 1. 22	
Dizzy, v.	HAM 5. 2.119	VAR.
Doom, v.	HAM 1. 5. 10	
Drain, v.	HAM 1. 4. 10	
Dreadfully, adv.	HAM 2. 2.276	

Drink, n.	HAM 4. 7.182	
Eager, a.	HAM 1. 4. 2	
Edge, n.	HAM 3. 1. 27	+
Effect, n.	HAM 3. 3. 54	+
Emphasis	HAM 5. 1.278	
Encumber, v.	HAM 1. 5.174	+
Engage, v.	HAM 3. 3. 69	+
Entreatment	HAM 1. 3.122	+
Essentially, adv.	HAM 3. 4.187	+
Eternal, *a. and n.	HAM 1. 5. 21	
Eternity	HAM 1. 2. 73	
Exception	HAM 5. 2.242	+
Exchange, n.	HAM 5. 2.280	
Exchange, v.	HAM 5. 2.340	
Exercise, n.	HAM 4. 7. 98	+
Expectancy	HAM 3. 1.160	
Expel, v.	HAM 5. 1.239	+
Express, *a. adv. and n.¥1	HAM 2. 2.317	NU.
Extravagant, *a. and n.	HAM 1. 1.154	+
Eyas	HAM 2. 2.355	
Eye, n.¥1	HAM 1. 2.185	
Face, n.	HAM 2. 2.599	
Falling, vbl. n.	HAM 1. 5. 47	
Fashion, n.	HAM 3. 1.161	
Fatness	HAM 3. 4.153	
Fee, n.¥2	HAM 1. 4. 65	
Fitness	HAM 5. 2.209	+, VAR.
Flagon¥1	HAM 5. 1.197	
Flash, n.¥2	HAM 5. 1.210	
Flat, *a., adv., and n.¥3	HAM 1. 2.133	
Flat, *a., adv., and n.¥3	HAM 4. 7. 31	
Flight, n.¥1	HAM 5. 2.371	
Flush, a.¥1	HAM 3. 3. 81	VAR.
Follow, v.	HAM 2. 2.349	
Forehead	HAM 3. 3. 63	
Forest, n.	HAM 3. 2.286	
Free, a.	HAM 3. 2.252	?+, PA., 5.2.343

Fret, v.¥2	HAM 2. 2.313	
Fretful, a.	HAM 1. 5. 20	
Friend, v.	HAM 1. 5.185	+, See Friending
Frock, n.	HAM 3. 4.164	VAR.
Frontier, *n. and a.	HAM 4. 4. 16	+, VAR.
Fruitful, a.	HAM 1. 2. 80	+
Gain-giving, vbl. n.	HAM 5. 2.226	+
Gambol, v.	HAM 3. 4.144	
Gate, n.¥2	HAM 1. 2. 31	+
German, *a.¥1 and n.¥1	HAM 5. 2.165	VAR.
Glimpse, n.	HAM 1. 4. 53	
Go, v.	HAM 1. 2. 15	
God	HAM 2. 2.254	+
Grained, ppl. a.¥1	HAM 3. 4. 90	
Grass-green, a.	HAM 4. 5. 31	
Groundling	HAM 3. 2. 12	
Hail, int.	HAM 1. 2.160	
Hand-saw	HAM 2. 2.367	
Harrow, v.¥1	HAM 1. 1. 44	PA., 1.5.16
Hearse, v.	HAM 1. 4. 47	See Hearsed
Heart, n.	HAM 3. 2. 78	
Heart-ache	HAM 3. 1. 62	
Heaven, n.	HAM 3. 4. 59	PA., Carew
Help, n.	HAM 4. 3. 46	+
Hent, n.	HAM 3. 3. 88	+
Heraldry	HAM 1. 1. 87	+
Hoise, v.	HAM 3. 4.207	VAR.
Hold, v.	HAM 2. 2.302	
Hold, v.	HAM 3. 2. 24	
Honey, v.	HAM 3. 4. 93	
Hoop, n.¥1	HAM 1. 3. 63	
Immediate, *a. (n., adv.)	HAM 1. 2.109	
Impone, v.	HAM 5. 2.155	+, VAR., PA. 5.2.171
Indirection	HAM 2. 1. 65	
Infusion	HAM 5. 2.122	+
Inoculate, v.	HAM 3. 1.118	
Instant, a. (*adv.)	HAM 1. 5. 94	

Instrumental, *a. and n.	HAM 1. 2. 48	
Jangle, v.	HAM 3. 1.166	VAR.
Jig, v.	HAM 3. 1.150	VAR.
Kettle	HAM 5. 2.286	+
Kettledrum, n.	HAM 1. 4. 11	
Kibe, n.	HAM 5. 1.153	
Knowledge, n.	HAM 2. 1. 13	+
Learning, vbl. n.	HAM 5. 2. 35	
Machine, n.	HAM 2. 2.124	
Main, n.¥1	HAM 2. 2. 56	
Manner, n.¥1	HAM 1. 4. 15	VAR.
Market, n.	HAM 4. 4. 34	+, VAR.
Mass, n.¥2	HAM 4. 4. 47	
Matin	HAM 1. 5. 89	+
Mazard, n.¥1	HAM 5. 1. 97	
Mend, v.	HAM 5. 1. 64	
Million	HAM 2. 2.457	
Mince, v.	HAM 2. 2.537	
Ministering, ppl. a.	HAM 5. 1.263	NS., × OED2
Mockery	HAM 1. 1.146	
Moreover, adv.	HAM 2. 2. 2	+
Motion, n.	HAM 4. 7.158	+
Moult, v.	HAM 2. 2.306	
Mouth, v.	HAM 3. 2. 3	PA., 2nd Pt. Return
Mouth, v.	HAM 5. 1.306	
Music, n.	HAM 3. 1.164	
Mutine, v.	HAM 3. 4. 83	+
Nation, n.¥1	HAM 2. 2.370	
Negligence	HAM 4. 5.134	
Niggard, n. and *a.	HAM 3. 1. 13	
Nightly, a.	HAM 1. 2. 68	
Nutshell	HAM 2. 2.260	
Obligation	HAM 1. 2. 91	
Observant, *a. and n.	HAM 1. 1. 71	
Observe, v.	HAM 3. 1.162	See Observed
Odd, *a. (n.) and adv.	HAM 5. 2.185	+
Office, n.	HAM 3. 1. 73	

Oppose, v.	HAM 3. 1. 60	
Opposition	HAM 5. 2.178	+
Paddle, v.¥1	HAM 3. 4.185	
Pause, n.	HAM 3. 1. 68	PA., 3.3.42
Perusal	HAM 2. 1. 90	+
Pith, n.	HAM 3. 1. 86	
Play, v.	HAM 3. 2.380	PA., 3.2.387
Play, v.	HAM 3. 2. 93	NS., × OED2
Polack, n. (*a.)	HAM 5. 2.388	NS.
Poll, n.¥1	HAM 4. 5.196	
Posset, n.	HAM 1. 5. 68	
Presentment	HAM 3. 4. 54	
Pressure	HAM 1. 5.100	+, PA., 3.2.27
Prettiness	HAM 4. 5.189	+
Primal, a.	HAM 3. 3. 37	
Private, a. (*n.)	HAM 2. 2.238	+
Process, n.	HAM 4. 3. 65	+
Prodigal, a. and n. (*adv.)	HAM 1. 3.116	
Provided, ppl. a. conj.	HAM 5. 2.210	VAR.
Provincial, *a. and n.	HAM 3. 2.288	VAR.
Pursy, a.¥1	HAM 3. 4.153	
Put, v.¥1	HAM 5. 2.408	+
Puzzle, v.	HAM 3. 1. 80	VAR.
Queen-mother	HAM 3. 1.190	
Quietus	HAM 3. 1. 75	
Quill, n.¥1	HAM 1. 5. 20	
Rage, v.	HAM 4. 3. 68	
Rank, *a., (n.¥3,) and adv.	HAM 3. 3. 36	
Rank, *a., (n.¥3,) and adv.	HAM 4. 4. 22	+
Rant, v.	HAM 5. 1.307	
Raw, *a. (n.).	HAM 5. 2.129	VAR.
Really, adv.¥2	HAM 5. 2.132	
Rear, *n.¥3 (and a.¥1)	HAM 1. 3. 34	
Recover, v.¥1	HAM 3. 2.371	+
Redeliver, v.	HAM 5. 2.186	+
Reel, n.¥2	HAM 1. 4. 9	+
Relative, *a. and n.	HAM 2. 2.633	



Relish, v.¥1	HAM 3. 1.120	
Remember, v.	HAM 3. 1. 90	
Rend, v.¥1	HAM 2. 2.509	
Report, v.	HAM 5. 2.350	+
Resolute, n.	HAM 1. 1. 98	
Resolve, v.	HAM 1. 2.130	
Responsive, *a. and n.	HAM 5. 2.159	
Retrograde, *a. and n.	HAM 1. 2.114	+
Reward, v.	HAM 3. 4.143	
Rhenish, a. and *n.	HAM 1. 4. 10	
Rime, v.¥1	HAM 3. 2.296	
Rise, v.	HAM 1. 2.257	
Rivet, v.	HAM 3. 2. 90	
Roar, n.¥2	HAM 5. 1.211	+
Roast, v.	HAM 2. 2.483	
Rose, *n. and a.	HAM 3. 2.288	
Round, *adv. and prep.	HAM 2. 2.139	+
Round, adv. and *prep.	HAM 3. 2.165	
Rub, n.¥1	HAM 3. 1. 65	
Sable, *n.¥2 and a.	HAM 3. 2.138	
Sadness	HAM 2. 2.147	
Sandal, n.¥1	HAM 4. 5. 26	
Sanity	HAM 2. 2.214	
Saw, v.¥1	HAM 3. 2. 5	
Scale, n.¥1	HAM 1. 2. 13	
Scandal, n.	HAM 2. 1. 29	+
Scarf, v.¥1	HAM 5. 2. 13	
Season, v.	HAM 3. 3. 84	+
Seat, v.	HAM 3. 4. 55	
Secure, *a. and adv.	HAM 1. 5. 61	
Secure, v.	HAM 1. 5.116	+, PA., Warner
Sensible, *a. (and n.).	HAM 1. 1. 57	+
Set, v.	HAM 4. 3. 65	+
Set, v.	HAM 5. 2.295	+
Shark, v.¥1	HAM 1. 1. 98	
Sheen, n.¥1	HAM 3. 2.167	
Shot, n.¥1	HAM 1. 3. 35	

Shoulder, n.	HAM 1. 3. 56	
Shred, n.	HAM 3. 4.102	VAR.
Shrewd, a.	HAM 1. 4. 1	VAR.
Shuffling, vbl. n.	HAM 4. 7.135	
Sickly, a.	HAM 3. 3. 96	
Silence, v.	HAM 3. 4. 4	
Silver, v.	HAM 1. 2.242	
Skin, v.	HAM 3. 4.147	
Sliver, n.¥1	HAM 4. 7.174	
Snatch, n.	HAM 4. 7.178	
Solemn, *a. (adv. and n.)	HAM 1. 2. 78	+
Solidity	HAM 3. 4. 49	
Something, n., (adj.,) and adv.	HAM 3. 1.181	
Southerly, a.	HAM 2. 2.397	
Spacious, a.	HAM 5. 2. 90	
Speak, v.	HAM 5. 2.286	
Speechless, a.	HAM 2. 2.507	
Spirit, n.	HAM 3. 2. 63	+
Splinter, v.	HAM 3. 1.159	VAR.
Split, v.	HAM 3. 2. 12	
Sponge, n.¥1	HAM 4. 2. 22	
Springe, n.	HAM 1. 3.115	
Sprinkle, v.¥1	HAM 3. 4.124	
Spurn, n.¥1	HAM 3. 1. 73	
Start, n.¥2	HAM 4. 7.194	
Start, v.	HAM 3. 4.122	
Stew, v.¥2	HAM 3. 4. 93	+
Stick, v.¥1	HAM 5. 2.168	+
Stithy, n.	HAM 3. 2. 89	VAR.
Strict, a.	HAM 1. 1. 71	
Strike, v.	HAM 1. 1.162	
Strike, v.	HAM 2. 2.491	PA., 2.2.494
Stuff, n.¥1	HAM 2. 2.324	+
Subject, n.	HAM 1. 2. 33	+
Sugar, v.	HAM 3. 1. 48	VAR.
Sulphurous, a.	HAM 1. 5. 3	
Suspiration	HAM 1. 2. 79	

Sweet, n.	HAM 5. 1.266	
Table, n.	HAM 5. 1.211	
Take, v.	HAM 1. 1.163	
Tame, a.	HAM 3. 2. 18	
Tenable, a.	HAM 1. 2.248	VAR.
Tend, v.¥1	HAM 1. 3. 83	+, PA., 4.3.47
Thaw, v.	HAM 1. 2.130	
Theatre, n.	HAM 3. 2. 31	
Thing, n.¥1	HAM 1. 1. 21	
Tinct, n.	HAM 3. 4. 91	
Too, adv.	HAM 4. 7.119	
Top, n.¥1	HAM 2. 2.355	+, PA., 2.2.459
Touch, v.	HAM 4. 7.147	
Towering, ppl. a.	HAM 5. 2. 80	
Trade, n.	HAM 3. 2.346	+
Train, n.¥1	HAM 1. 1.117	VAR., PA., Marston
Truant, n. (*a.)	HAM 1. 2.169	
Tumble, v.	HAM 4. 5. 62	NS.
Turn, v.	HAM 2. 2.542	
Tyrannically, adv.	HAM 2. 2.356	+, PA., Marston
Umbrage, n.	HAM 5. 2.125	VAR.
Unbated, ppl. a.	HAM 4. 7. 139	
Uncharge, v.	HAM 4. 7. 68	
Uncle, n.	HAM 2. 2.393	
Unction	HAM 3. 4.145	
Understand, v.	HAM 1. 3. 96	
Unequal, a. and *adv.	HAM 2. 2.493	VAR.
Unfold, v.¥1	HAM 1. 1. 2	
Unfortified, ppl. a.	HAM 1. 2. 96	
Unhatched, ppl. a.¥1	HAM 1. 3. 65	
Unite, v.	HAM 3. 2.170	
Unkennel, v.	HAM 3. 2. 86	
Unmask, v.	HAM 1. 3. 37	
Unmixed, ppl. a.	HAM 1. 5.104	
Unpack, v.	HAM 2. 2.614	
Unreclaimed, ppl. a.	HAM 2. 1. 34	
Unsifted, ppl. a.	HAM 1. 3.102	

Unsinewed, ppl. a.	HAM 4. 7. 10	
Unvalued, ppl. a.	HAM 1. 3. 19	
Upshot, n.	HAM 5. 2.395	
Utterance¥1	HAM 3. 2.378	
Vacancy	HAM 3. 4.117	
Valanced, ppl. a.	HAM 2. 2.403	
Validity	HAM 3. 2.199	
Vengeance, *n., adv., and a.	HAM 2. 2.510	
Vouch, v.	HAM 5. 1.117	+
Wager, v.	HAM 4. 7.135	
Waist	HAM 1. 2.198	+. VAR.
Wart, n.	HAM 5. 1.306	
Wassail, n.	HAM 1. 4. 9	
Wave, v.	HAM 2. 1. 93	+
Weakness	HAM 2. 2.148	+
Weedy, a.¥1	HAM 4. 7.175	
Wharf, n.¥1	HAM 1. 5. 33	+
Whensoever, adv., conj.	HAM 5. 2.210	VAR.
Whirling, ppl. a.	HAM 1. 5.133	VAR.
Whore, v.	HAM 5. 2. 64	
Will, v.¥1	HAM 5. 1.297	
Witching, ppl. a.	HAM 3. 2.406	
Woundless, a.	HAM 4. 1. 44	+, VAR.
Yeoman	HAM 5. 2. 36	
Youth	HAM 1. 3. 7	
Arouse, v.	[HAM 2. 2.510]	
Bourne, n.¥2	[HAM 3. 1. 79]	
Neat, *a. and adv.	[HAM 1. 3. 71]	NS.
Quality, n.	[HAM 2. 2.452]	
Stealer¥1	[HAM 3. 2.349]	
Ability	OTH 3. 3. 2	
Ability	OTH 3. 3.247	
Abuse, v.	OTH 5. 1.123	
Action	OTH 2. 3.186	
Adopt, v.	OTH 1. 3.191	
Advocation	OTH 3. 4.123	+
Affection, n.	OTH 1. 3.112	

Affined, ppl. a.	OTH 1. 1. 39	
Backward, adv., *a., n.	OTH 1. 3. 38	
Balmy, a.	OTH 2. 2.259	
Bang, v.	OTH 2. 1. 21	
Barbarian, *n. and a.	OTH 1. 3.363	
Bear, v.¥1 str.	OTH 1. 3. 23	+
Beast	OTH 1. 1.117	NS.
Beg, v.	OTH 5. 2.229	
Begrime, v.	OTH 3. 3.387	See Begrimed
Blow, v.¥1	OTH 4. 2. 67	+
Blown, ppl. a.¥1	OTH 3. 3.182	VAR.
Bob, v.¥1	OTH 5. 1. 16	+
Bolster, v.	OTH 3. 3.399	
Bombast, ppl. a.	OTH 1. 1. 13	
Brace, n.¥2	OTH 1. 3. 24	+
Bring, v.	OTH 3. 1. 53	+
Bruised, ppl. a.	OTH 1. 3.219	
Catechize, v.	OTH 2. 4. 16	
Chamberer	OTH 3. 3.265	
Change, v.	OTH 1. 3.356	
Chaste, a.	OTH 5. 2. 2	
Cherub	OTH 4. 2. 63	+
Circumcised, ppl. a.	OTH 5. 2.355	
Circumscription	OTH 1. 2. 27	
Clasp, n.	OTH 1. 1.127	
Colly, v.¥1	OTH 2. 3.206	VAR.
Complexion, n.	OTH 4. 2. 62	+
Comply, v.¥1	OTH 1. 3.264	+
Composition	OTH 1. 3. 1	+
Compulsive, *a. (n.)	OTH 3. 3.454	+
Conception	OTH 3. 4.156	+
Conjunctive, *a. and n.	OTH 1. 3.374	
Consul, n.	OTH 1. 2. 43	+
Contention	OTH 2. 1. 92	
Copy, v.¥1	OTH 3. 4.190	
Creature	OTH 2. 3.313	
Cry, v.	OTH 1. 3.277	+

Cuckold, v.	OTH 4. 1.211	
Daff, v.¥2	OTH 4. 2.176	+
Damnation	OTH 3. 3.396	
Death	OTH 3. 3.396	
Deficient, *a. and n.	OTH 1. 3. 63	
Demonstrate, v.	OTH 3. 3.431	
Desperate, *a., n., and adv.	OTH 2. 1. 22	
Determined, ppl. a.	OTH 2. 3.227	
Devil, n.	OTH 2. 3.297	
Devote, v.	OTH 2. 3.321	
Dilatory, *a.¥1 and n.	OTH 2. 3.379	
Discourse, v.	OTH 2. 3.282	+
Displant, v.	OTH 2. 1.283	See Displanting
Disproportioned, ppl. a	OTH 1. 3. 2	+
Disrelish, v.	OTH 2. 1.236	
Distaste, v.	OTH 3. 3.327	+
Distinctively, adv.	OTH 1. 3.155	+, VAR.
Distinguish, v.	OTH 1. 3.314	
Division	OTH 1. 1. 23	+
Drink, v.	OTH 2. 3. 84	
Eat, v.	OTH 3. 3.391	
Echo, v.	OTH 3. 3.107	
Endue, v.	OTH 3. 4.146	+
Equinox	OTH 2. 3.129	
Evade, v.	OTH 1. 1. 13	
Even, v.	OTH 2. 1.308	+
Excellent, pple., *adj., and adv.	OTH 2. 3. 77	
Extreme, a., adv., and *n.	OTH 5. 2.347	
Familiar, *a. and n.	OTH 2. 3.313	
Fasten, v.	OTH 2. 3. 50	+
Fathom, n.	OTH 1. 1.153	
Fig, n.¥1	OTH 1. 3.322	+, PA., 2.1.256
Fitchew	OTH 4. 1.150	
Fix, v.	OTH 5. 1. 5	
Flood-gate	OTH 1. 3. 56	
Fluster, v.	OTH 2. 3. 60	
Footing, vbl. n.	OTH 2. 1. 76	+

Foregone, ppl. a.	OTH 3. 3.428	
Foreign, *a. and n.	OTH 4. 3. 89	+
Front, *n. (and a.)	OTH 1. 3. 80	PA., 3.1.52
Fulsome, a.	OTH 4. 1. 37	+
Function, n.	OTH 2. 2.354	
Gardener	OTH 1. 3.324	
Garner, v.	OTH 4. 2. 57	
Give, v.	OTH 2. 3.322	
Gradation	OTH 1. 1. 37	+
Groom, n.¥1	OTH 2. 3.180	
Guilty, a.	OTH 3. 3. 39	
Guinea-hen	OTH 1. 3.317	+
Hairbreadth	OTH 1. 3.136	
Head, n.	OTH 1. 3. 80	
Heart, n.	OTH 1. 1. 64	
Heart, v.	OTH 1. 3.373	
Hearted, ppl. a.	OTH 3. 3.448	
Hinge, n.	OTH 3. 3.365	
House, n.¥1	OTH 1. 3.147	
Humour, n.	OTH 3. 4. 31	
Impotent, *a. (n.).	OTH 2. 1.162	
Inclining, vbl. n.	OTH 1. 2. 82	
Ingredient, a. and *n.	OTH 2. 3.311	+, VAR.
Invest, v.	OTH 4. 1. 40	
Inviting, ppl. a.	OTH 2. 3. 24	
Issue, n.	OTH 3. 3.219	
Justice, n.	OTH 2. 3. 90	+
Keep, v.	OTH 1. 2. 59	
Keep, v.	OTH 3. 4.173	
Knot, v.	OTH 4. 2. 62	+
Lack, v.¥1	OTH 3. 3.318	+
Light, n.	OTH 5. 2. 10	
Look, v.	OTH 2. 1.251	
Look, v.	OTH 5. 2.257	
Loud, a.	OTH 1. 1.151	+
Loyal, *a. and n.	OTH 4. 2. 35	
Medicine, v.	OTH 3. 3.332	NU.

Mine, n.	OTH 4. 2. 79	+
Misgive, v.	OTH 3. 4. 89	
Monkey, n.	OTH 4. 1.131	
Monster, *n. and a.	OTH 3. 3.107	
Monumental, a.	OTH 5. 2. 5	
Mutuality	OTH 2. 1.267	VAR.
Nonsuit, v.	OTH 1. 1. 16	+
Nothing, *n. and adv.	OTH 2. 1.120	
Notify, v.	OTH 3. 1. 31	
Observe, v.	OTH 3. 3.240	
Omit, v.	OTH 2. 1. 71	+
Paragon, v.	OTH 2. 1. 62	+
Parallel, *a. and n.	OTH 2. 3.355	
Peck, v.¥1	OTH 1. 1. 65	
Peg, n.¥1	OTH 2. 1.202	
Perdition	OTH 3. 3. 90	
Pliant, a.	OTH 1. 3.151	
Poppy, n.	OTH 3. 3.330	
Post-haste, n., adv., and *adj.	OTH 1. 2. 37	+
Press, v.¥1	OTH 3. 4.177	
Prime, *a. (adv.)	OTH 3. 3.403	
Procreant, a. (*n.)	OTH 4. 2. 28	+
Prompter	OTH 1. 2. 84	
Prophetic, a.	OTH 3. 4. 72	
Prospect, n.	OTH 3. 3.398	+
Puddle, v.	OTH 3. 4.143	
Puny, *a. and n.	OTH 5. 2.244	
Purse, v.	OTH 3. 3.113	
Qualification	OTH 2. 1.282	+
Quarrel, n.¥3	OTH 2. 3. 52	+
Quat, n.¥1	OTH 5. 1. 11	+
Quest, n.¥1	OTH 1. 2. 46	+
Raging, ppl. a.	OTH 3. 3.414	
Raised, ppl. a.¥1	OTH 1. 1.159	
Raised, ppl. a.¥1	OTH 1. 2. 29	
Recommend, v.¥1	OTH 1. 3. 41	+
Reference, n.	OTH 1. 3.238	+



Region	OTH 4. 1. 84	
Remorse, n.	OTH 3. 3.369	+
Repeal, v.¥1	OTH 2. 3.363	+
Reprobacy	OTH 5. 2.209	+, VAR., See Reprobance
Rouse, n.¥3	OTH 2. 3. 66	
Safe, a.	OTH 2. 3.205	
Sagittary, *n. and a.	OTH 1. 1.159	VAR., PA., 1.3.135
Sail, n.¥2	OTH 5. 2.268	
Scant, v.	OTH 1. 3.268	
Search, n.	OTH 1. 1.159	+
Second, a. and *n.¥2	OTH 2. 3.144	
Secure, v.	OTH 1. 3. 10	+
Segregation	OTH 2. 1. 10	
Sense, n.	OTH 1. 1.132	
Sense, n.	OTH 2. 1. 71	
Sense, n.	OTH 3. 3.338	VAR.
Sense, n.	OTH 5. 1. 32	
Sense, n.	OTH 5. 2.290	+
Sequent, *a. and n.	OTH 1. 2. 41	
Sequester, n.¥2	OTH 3. 4. 40	+
Set, n.¥2	OTH 2. 3.135	
Sheet, n.	OTH 2. 3. 29	
Shift, v.	OTH 4. 1. 79	
Shrift, n.	OTH 3. 3. 24	+
Siege, n.	OTH 1. 2. 22	
Silence, v.	OTH 2. 3.175	
Sing, v.¥1	OTH 4. 1.200	
Slavery, n.	OTH 1. 3.138	
Snipe, n.	OTH 1. 3.391	
Solicitation	OTH 4. 2.202	
Solicitor	OTH 3. 3. 27	
Soul, n.	OTH 1. 1. 54	
Speak, v.	OTH 1. 2. 23	
Speak, v.	OTH 1. 3.166	NS.
Speak, v.	OTH 2. 1. 5	
Speculative, *a. and n.	OTH 1. 3.271	
Starting, ppl. a.	OTH 3. 4. 79	See Startingly

Steel, n.¥1	OTH 1. 3.231	VAR.
Step, n.	OTH 1. 3.200	VAR.
Stone, v.	OTH 5. 2. 63	+
Story, n.¥1	OTH 1. 3.165	
Stow, v.¥1	OTH 1. 2. 62	
Strike, v.	OTH 1. 1.141	
Sufferance	OTH 2. 1. 23	+
Sugar, v.	OTH 1. 3.216	
Summon, v.	OTH 4. 2.169	
Supervisor	OTH 3. 3.395	+, VAR.
Support, v.	OTH 1. 3.259	+
Swag belly	OTH 2. 3. 80	See Swag-bellied
Tell, v.	OTH 1. 1. 1	
Test, n.¥3	OTH 1. 3.107	
Thicken, v.	OTH 3. 3.430	
Thick-lipped, a.	OTH 1. 1. 66	See Thick-lips
Top, v.¥1	OTH 3. 3.396	+, PA., 5.2.136
Trash, n.¥1	OTH 5. 1. 85	
Trumpet, v.	OTH 1. 3.251	
Tup, v.	OTH 1. 1. 89	
Twin, v.¥2	OTH 2. 3.212	
Unforced, ppl. a.	OTH 2. 1.239	
Unhandsome, *a. (and adv.)	OTH 3. 4.151	+
Unhappy, a.	OTH 3. 4.102	
Unhoused, ppl. a.¥1	OTH 1. 2. 26	
Unmake, v.	OTH 2. 3.352	
Unpin, v.	OTH 4. 3. 35	
Unproper, a.	OTH 4. 1. 69	+
Unwholesome, *a. and n.	OTH 4. 1.124	
Use, n.	OTH 3. 3.319	
Usurped, ppl. a.	OTH 1. 3.346	+
Vale, n.¥1	OTH 3. 3.266	
Venial, *a.¥1 and n.	OTH 4. 1. 9	
Vicious, a.	OTH 3. 3.145	+
Vouch, v.	OTH 1. 3.262	
Wager, v.	OTH 4. 2. 12	
Waste, n.	OTH 4. 2.250	

Way, n.¥1	OTH 3. 4. 80	+
Wheeling, ppl. a.	OTH 1. 1.137	
Whip, v.	OTH 1. 1. 49	+
Whipster	OTH 5. 2.244	
Wholesome, *a. (n.)	OTH 3. 1. 49	
Wind, n.¥1	OTH 3. 3.262	
Wind-instrument	OTH 3. 1. 10	
Wrangle, v.	OTH 3. 4.144	
Yawn, v.	OTH 5. 2.102	
Yoke, v.	OTH 4. 1. 67	
Small beer.	[OTH 2. 1.161]	
Abhorred, ppl. a.	LR 1. 2. 81	
Able, v.	LR 4. 6.172	+
Address, v.	LR 1. 1.193	+
Affect, v.¥1	LR 2. 2.102	
Allow, v.	LR 3. 7.107	
Arch, a. (*n.)	LR 2. 1. 61	+, PA., Heywood
Back, n.¥1	LR 1. 4. 42	
Baseness	LR 1. 2. 10	+
Bastardize, v.	LR 1. 2.144	+
Below, adv. and *prep.	LR 5. 3.137	
Bench, v.	LR 3. 6. 40	
Blow, n.¥1	LR 4. 6.225	
Bluntness	LR 2. 2.102	
Bob-tail	LR 3. 6. 73	
Border, v.	LR 4. 2. 33	+
Bosom, v.	LR 5. 1. 13	
Breach, n.	LR 4. 7. 15	
Break, v.	LR 1. 4.222	
Bring, v.	LR 3. 6. 37	
Bring, v.	LR 5. 3.163	
Buoy, v.	LR 3. 7. 60	+
Burning, ppl. a.	LR 4. 3. 48	
Butterfly	LR 5. 3. 13	
Cadent, a.	LR 1. 4.307	+
Capable, a.	LR 2. 1. 87	+
Carry, v.	LR 5. 1. 61	

Carry, v.	LR 1. 4. 3	
Chafe, v.	LR 4. 6. 21	
Challenge, v.	LR 1. 1. 54	+
Childhood	LR 2. 4.181	+
Circle, n.	LR 5. 3.174	
Cock, n.¥1	LR 3. 2. 3	
Cockney, *n. (a.)	LR 2. 4.123	+
Come, v.	LR 3. 6. 30	
Command, n.	LR 2. 4.244	
Compact, v.¥1	LR 1. 4.362	+
Concealment	LR 4. 3. 54	VAR.
Confusion	LR 2. 4. 97	
Contentious, a.	LR 3. 4. 6	
Crack, v.	LR 3. 2. 1	
Crawl, v.¥1	LR 1. 1. 42	
Cry, v.	LR 5. 1. 48	
Cub, n.¥1	LR 3. 1. 12	
Cuckoo-flower	LR 4. 4. 4	
Dark, a.	LR 1. 1. 37	
Daub, v.	LR 4. 1. 53	+
Decay, n.	LR 5. 3.297	
Deficient, *a. and n.	LR 4. 6. 23	+
Dejected, ppl. a.	LR 4. 1. 3	+
Demonstration	LR 4. 3. 12	
Deprive, v.	LR 1. 2. 4	+
Derogate, ppl. a.	LR 1. 4.302	
Descent	LR 5. 3.137	+
Descry, n.	LR 4. 6.217	+
Detector	LR 3. 5. 14	
Diffuse, v.	LR 1. 4. 2	+
Disbranch, v.	LR 4. 2. 34	
Discovery	LR 5. 1. 53	+
Dismantle, v.	LR 1. 1.220	+
Dispatch, v.	LR 1. 2. 33	+
Display, v.	LR 2. 4. 41	+
Dissolve, v.	LR 5. 3.203	
Dizzy, a.	LR 4. 6. 12	

Double, v.	LR 2. 4.262	
Draw, v.	LR 5. 1. 51	
Ear, n.¥1	LR 2. 1. 8	VAR.
Easy, a. and adv.	LR 2. 4.187	
Eldest, a.	LR 1. 1. 55	
Ere, adv., prep. and *conj.	LR 2. 4.289	
Exist, v.	LR 1. 1.114	
Fall, v.	LR 1. 2.126	
Festinate, a.	LR 3. 7. 10	+
Fitly, adv.	LR 1. 2.184	+
Flash, v.¥1	LR 1. 3. 4	
Flaw, n.¥1	LR 2. 4.288	
Flickering, ppl. a.	LR 2. 2.114	VAR.
Fold, n.¥3	LR 1. 1.221	
Fool, v.	LR 2. 4.278	+
Foredoom, v.	LR 5. 3.291	VAR.
Fork, n.	LR 1. 1.146	+
Fork, n.	LR 4. 6.121	
Forked, ppl. a.	LR 3. 4.113	
Frontlet	LR 1. 4.208	
Frown, n.	LR 1. 4.209	
Furnishing, vbl. n.	LR 3. 1. 29	
Gad, n.¥1	LR 1. 2. 26	+
Gentle, *a. and n.	LR 5. 3.273	
Greet, v.¥1	LR 5. 1. 54	
Groan, n.	LR 3. 2. 47	
Half-blood	LR 5. 3. 80	See Half-blooded
Hell, n.	LR 3. 7. 60	
Here, adv.	LR 1. 1.264	NU.
Hit, v.	LR 1. 1.308	
Hollo, v.	LR 3. 1. 55	
Hunt, n.¥2	LR 2. 3. 3	
Impertinency	LR 4. 6.178	
In, *adv. and a.	LR 5. 3. 15	
Infirm, a.	LR 1. 1.302	PA., 3.2.30
Intelligent, *a. and n.	LR 3. 1. 25	+, PA., 3.5.12; 3.7.12
Invade, v.	LR 1. 1.146	PA., 3. 4. 7

Judicious, a.	LR 3. 4. 76	+
Large, *a., adv., and n.	LR 1. 1.187	
Least, a., (*n.), and adv	LR 1. 1.194	
Let, v.¥1	LR 5. 3. 79	
Loosen, v.	LR 5. 1. 19	+, VAR.
Lose, v.¥1	LR 1. 1.236	
Louse, v.	LR 3. 2. 29	+
Loyal, *a. and n.	LR 2. 1. 86	+
Lunatic, a.	LR 2. 3. 13	
Mad, a.	LR 2. 4.289	NS., × OED2
Make, v.¥1	LR 1. 1.209	+
Marble, n.	LR 1. 4.283	NS., × OED2
Material, *a. and n.	LR 4. 2. 35	+
Mature, a.	LR 4. 6.282	+
Mercy, n.	LR 1. 4.350	+
Midway, n., *a., adv. and prep.	LR 4. 6. 6	
Mongrel, n. and *a.	LR 2. 2. 24	
Moonshine	LR 1. 2. 5	+
Name, v.¥1	LR 1. 1. 73	
Netherstock	LR 2. 4. 11	
Never, adv.	LR 5. 3.308	
Nicely, adv.	LR 5. 3.144	
Ninefold, a., *n., and adv.	LR 3. 4.126	
Nothing, *n. and adv.	LR 2. 2. 37	
Notion	LR 1. 4.245	+, PA., MAC 3.1.83
O, n.¥1	LR 1. 4.212	
Obligation	LR 2. 4.144	
Observant, a. and *n.	LR 2. 2.109	+
Origin, *n. (a.)	LR 4. 2. 32	
Out, adv.	LR 5. 3. 15	
Out of	LR 1. 4.146	
Out-wall	LR 3. 1. 45	
Pant, v.	LR 2. 4. 31	
Panting, ppl. a.	LR 4. 3. 28	VAR., See Pantingly
Perdu, a. and *n.	LR 4. 7. 35	+, VAR.
Pinch, n.	LR 2. 4.214	
Pitched, ppl. a.¥1	LR 2. 1. 67	+

Placket¥2	LR 3. 4.100	VAR.
Pleat, v.	LR 1. 1.283	VAR.
Point, n.¥1	LR 1. 4.347	+
Poison, v.	LR 2. 4. 39	
Poison, v.	LR 3. 6. 70	
Ponder, v.	LR 3. 4. 24	
Ponderous, a.	LR 1. 1. 80	
Precipitate, v.	LR 4. 6. 50	+
Prophecy, v.	LR 5. 3.175	
Put, v.¥1	LR 2. 1.101	
Reason, v.	LR 1. 2.114	NU.
Rebel, a. and n.¥1	LR 4. 3. 16	VAR.
Reciprocal, *a. and n.	LR 4. 6.267	
Reeking, ppl. a.	LR 2. 4. 30	
Relish, v.¥1	LR 1. 2. 51	
Remotion	LR 2. 4.115	+
Reservation	LR 2. 4.255	
Rest, n.¥2	LR 4. 1. 50	+
Resume, v.	LR 1. 4.331	
Roughness	LR 2. 2.103	
Rub, v.¥1	LR 2. 2.161	+
Ruffle, v.¥2	LR 3. 7. 41	+
Ruined, ppl. a.	LR 4. 6.137	
Savour, n.	LR 1. 4.258	+
Season, n.	LR 3. 4. 32	+
Sect, n.¥1	LR 5. 3. 18	
Sepulchre, v.	LR 2. 4.134	
Serpent-like, a. and *adv	LR 2. 4.163	
Service¥1	LR 1. 1. 29	+
Servile, *a. and n.	LR 3. 2. 21	
Settling, vbl. n.	LR 4. 7. 82	
Sheet, n.¥1	LR 3. 2. 46	
Shelter, n.	LR 1. 1.185	
Shift, v.	LR 5. 3.186	
Shorten, v.	LR 4. 7. 9	+
Side, n.¥1	LR 4. 6. 85	
Silent, *a. and n.	LR 1. 4. 70	

Skirted, ppl. a.	LR	1. 1. 66	
Slave, v.¥1	LR	4. 1. 71	
Smell, v.	LR	3. 7. 93	
Smile, v.	LR	2. 2. 88	+
Speculation	LR	3. 1. 24	
Spherical, *a. and n.	LR	1. 2.134	
Squint, v.	LR	3. 4. 22	
Stand, v.	LR	1. 2. 22	
Stand, v.	LR	4. 1. 71	+, VAR.
Stand, v.	LR	5. 1. 69	+
Star, n.¥1	LR	3. 4. 60	
Start, n.¥2	LR	1. 1.304	
Stealth	LR	3. 4. 96	+
Stew, v.¥2	LR	2. 4. 31	+
Stone, n.	LR	5. 3.262	+
Strive, v.	LR	4. 3. 18	VAR.
Subdue, v.	LR	3. 4. 72	+
Subscribe, v.	LR	1. 2. 24	+, VAR.
Subscription	LR	3. 2. 18	+
Sumpster, n.	LR	2. 4.219	
Suspend, v.	LR	1. 2. 86	
Swagger, v.	LR	4. 6.240	
Swell, v.	LR	3. 1. 6	
Tailor, n.	LR	2. 2. 60	
Taking, ppl. a.	LR	2. 4.166	
Text, n.¥1	LR	4. 2. 37	
Those, dem. pron. and *adj. (pl.)	LR	1. 1. 99	
Thrill, v.¥1	LR	4. 2. 73	
Tie, v.	LR	3. 7. 54	NS., × OED2
Turn, v.	LR	4. 2. 9	
Unbutton, v.	LR	3. 4.112	
Undistinguished, ppl. a	LR	4. 6.278	VAR.
Unnecessary, *a. and n.	LR	2. 4.157	+
Unprized, ppl. a.	LR	1. 1.262	+
Unsettle, v.	LR	3. 4.167	
Unsightly, a.	LR	2. 4.159	
Upward, adv., prep., a., and *n.	LR	5. 3.136	+



Usage, n.	LR 2. 4. 26	
View, n.	LR 5. 1. 51	
Villain, n.	LR 5. 3. 98	
Wage, n.	LR 2. 4.212	+
Wagtail, n.	LR 2. 2. 73	+
Wanton, *a. and n.	LR 4. 1. 38	
Wanton, a. and *n.	LR 2. 4.126	+
Water-drop	LR 2. 4.280	
Way, n.¥1	LR 5. 3. 29	
Whispered, ppl. a.	LR 2. 1. 8	
Why, *adv. (n., int.)	LR 4. 6. 33	
Wind, v.¥1	LR 4. 7. 16	+
Windowed, ppl. a.	LR 3. 4. 31	
Wing, v.	LR 4. 6. 13	
Wonder, n.	LR 5. 3.316	
Wreath	LR 2. 2.113	
Write, v.	LR 5. 3. 35	
Chough	[LR 4. 6. 13]	
On, *adv. (a., n.).	[LR 2. 4.172]	
Air	MAC 3. 4. 62	
Alarm, v.	MAC 2. 1. 53	+
All hail, int. phr., *n., v.	MAC 1. 5. 8	
All hail, int. phr., *n., v.	MAC 1. 5. 57	
Anticipate, v.	MAC 4. 1.144	
Arbitrate, v.	MAC 5. 4. 20	
Attempt, n.	MAC 2. 2. 11	
Bake, v.	MAC 4. 1. 13	
Bank, n.¥1	MAC 1. 7. 7	
Barefaced, a.	MAC 3. 1.119	
Basis	MAC 4. 3. 32	
Bladed, ppl. a.	MAC 4. 1. 55	
Blanch, v.¥1	MAC 3. 4.116	
Blanket, n.	MAC 1. 5. 54	
Borne, ppl. a.	MAC 3. 2. 42	
Borrower	MAC 3. 1. 27	
Brainsick, a.	MAC 2. 2. 46	See Brainsickly
Breath	MAC 5. 6. 19	

Breech, v.	MAC 2. 3.122	
Bright, *a. and n.	MAC 3. 2. 28	
Broad, a.	MAC 3. 4. 23	+
Business	MAC 2. 1. 24	
Cabin, v.	MAC 3. 4. 24	
Card, n.	MAC 1. 3. 17	
Carve, v.	MAC 1. 2. 19	
Catch, v.	MAC 1. 5. 19	
Caution, n.	MAC 3. 6. 44	+
Caution, n.	MAC 4. 1. 73	
Charmed, ppl. a.	MAC 5. 8. 12	
Childhood	MAC 2. 2. 54	
Choke, v.	MAC 1. 2. 9	+
Clearness, n.	MAC 3. 1.133	
Cling, v.¥1	MAC 1. 2. 8	
Cloistered, ppl. a.	MAC 3. 2. 41	
Come, v.	MAC 4. 1.140	
Contradict, v.	MAC 2. 3. 94	
Cool, v.	MAC 5. 5. 10	+
Copy, *n. (a.)	MAC 3. 2. 38	
Countenance, v.	MAC 2. 3. 85	+
Course, n.	MAC 5. 7. 2	+
Creation	MAC 2. 1. 38	
Crib, v.	MAC 3. 4. 24	
Croak, v.	MAC 1. 5. 40	
Curtain, v.	MAC 2. 1. 51	See Curtained
Deep, a.	MAC 5. 3. 27	
Despair, n.	MAC 4. 3.152	
Devil, n.	MAC 2. 3. 19	
Disjoint, v.	MAC 3. 2. 16	
Dispatch, n.	MAC 1. 5. 69	+
Dispute, v.	MAC 4. 3.219	
Distempered, ppl. a.¥1	MAC 5. 2. 15	
Division	MAC 4. 3. 96	+
Draw, v.	MAC 3. 5. 29	
Drop, v.	MAC 3. 1.122	
Dudgeon, n.¥1	MAC 2. 1. 46	+

Eat, v.	MAC 1. 3. 84	
Echo, n.	MAC 5. 3. 53	
Egg, n.	MAC 4. 2. 83	
Eminence	MAC 3. 2. 31	+
Equivocation	MAC 5. 5. 43	
Evil, a. and *n.	MAC 4. 3.146	
Fan, v.	MAC 1. 2. 50	
Feel, v.	MAC 4. 3. 7	
Fellow, n.	MAC 2. 3. 68	
Fill, v.	MAC 4. 3. 62	
Fly, v.¥1	MAC 3. 2. 40	
Forbid, v.	MAC 1. 3. 21	+
Fret, v.¥1	MAC 5. 5. 25	
Gain, v.¥2	MAC 3. 3. 7	
Gap, n.¥1	MAC 3. 1. 12	
Go, v.	MAC 1. 3. 87	
Go, v.	MAC 5. 8. 36	
Gold¥1	MAC 4. 1.114	
Goose, n.	MAC 2. 3. 17	
Grasp, n.	MAC 4. 3. 36	
Gruel, n.	MAC 4. 1. 32	
Harp, v.	MAC 4. 1. 74	
Hawk, v.¥1	MAC 2. 4. 13	
Hell, n.	MAC 4. 1. 19	
Housekeeper	MAC 3. 1. 97	+
Howl, n.	MAC 2. 1. 54	
Hunter	MAC 3. 1. 97	
If, conj. (n.).	MAC 3. 4. 74	+
Impostor	MAC 3. 4. 64	
Inform, v.	MAC 1. 5. 34	+
Initiate, *ppl. a. and n.	MAC 3. 4.143	+
Insane, *a. (n.)	MAC 1. 3. 84	+
Into, prep.	MAC 1. 3. 58	
Jump, v.	MAC 1. 7. 7	+
Knowing, vbl. n.	MAC 2. 4. 4	+
Lave, v.¥1	MAC 3. 2. 33	
Leaf, n.	MAC 5. 3. 23	

Lee, n.¥2	MAC 2. 3.100	+
Loose, *a. and adv.	MAC 5. 2. 21	
Manly, adv.	MAC 4. 3.235	+
Masterpiece	MAC 2. 3. 71	PA., B. Jonson
Milk, v.	MAC 1. 7. 55	+
Mingle, v.	MAC 3. 4. 3	
Missive, a. and *n.	MAC 1. 5. 7	+
Mould, n.¥3	MAC 1. 3.145	+
Nature, n.	MAC 1. 5. 46	
Nave, n.¥1	MAC 1. 2. 22	+
Navigation	MAC 4. 1. 54	?+
Near, a.	MAC 3. 1.118	
Obscure, *a. (n.)	MAC 2. 3. 65	
Out, adv.	MAC 4. 3.183	PA., LR 1.1.33
Overcome, v.	MAC 3. 4.111	+
Overleap, v.	MAC 1. 7. 27	
Parallel, v.	MAC 2. 3. 67	+
Peak, v.	MAC 1. 3. 23	
Perfect, *a. (adv., n.)	MAC 3. 4. 21	+
Place, n.	MAC 2. 4. 12	+
Procreant, *a. (n.)	MAC 1. 6. 8	
Prospect, n.	MAC 1. 3. 74	
Pull, v.	MAC 5. 5. 42	
Race, n.¥2	MAC 2. 4. 15	
Rank, n.¥1	MAC 3. 1.103	
Ravelled, ppl. a.	MAC 2. 2. 37	
Raven, v.	MAC 4. 1. 24	See Ravened
Rawness	MAC 4. 3. 26	
Recoil, v.¥1	MAC 5. 2. 23	
Recommend, v.¥1	MAC 1. 6. 2	
Refer, v.	MAC 1. 5. 9	
Reflection	MAC 1. 2. 25	+
Restless, a.	MAC 3. 2. 22	
Round, *adv. and prep.	MAC 3. 4. 12	
Rouse, v.¥1	MAC 3. 2. 52	
Rouse, v.¥1	MAC 5. 5. 12	+
Rub, n.¥1	MAC 3. 1.134	+

Rugged, *a.¥1 (and adv.).	MAC 3. 2. 27	
Rump, n.¥1	MAC 1. 3. 6	
Safety	MAC 4. 3. 30	+ , VAR.
Sainted, ppl. a.	MAC 4. 3.109	
Scarf, v.¥1	MAC 3. 2. 47	
Scream, n.	MAC 2. 3. 61	
Screen, n.¥1	MAC 5. 6. 1	
Screw, v.	MAC 1. 7. 60	
Seed, n.	MAC 1. 3. 58	
Sensible, *a. (and n.).	MAC 2. 1. 36	
Shade, n.	MAC 4. 3. 1	
Shall	MAC 1. 3. 45	
Shame, n.	MAC 3. 4. 66	
Shoal, n.¥1	MAC 1. 7. 6	
Side, n.¥1	MAC 1. 7. 26	
Skinny, a.	MAC 1. 3. 45	
Skirr, v.	MAC 5. 3. 35	
Sleave, n.	MAC 2. 2. 37	
Sleek, v.	MAC 3. 2. 27	
Slip, v.¥1	MAC 2. 3. 52	+
Slope, v.¥1	MAC 4. 1. 57	
Snore, n.	MAC 2. 2. 6	
Society	MAC 3. 4. 3	
Sound, n.¥3	MAC 5. 5. 27	
Source, n.	MAC 2. 3.104	
Speak, v.	MAC 4. 3.159	
Speed, n.	MAC 1. 5. 36	+
Spongy, a.	MAC 1. 7. 71	
Stand, v.	MAC 2. 3. 38	+
Stand, v.	MAC 5. 5. 33	
Station, n.	MAC 3. 1.102	
Step, ab.	MAC 2. 1. 57	
Stick, v.¥1	MAC 2. 2. 33	
Stick, v.¥1	MAC 5. 2. 17	
Sticking-place	MAC 1. 7. 60	
Stool, n.	MAC 3. 4. 82	
Strike, v.	MAC 4. 3. 6	

Strut, v.¥1	MAC 5. 5. 25	
Stuffed, ppl. a.	MAC 5. 3. 44	
Subtle, a.	MAC 3. 1. 96	+
Suffer, v.	MAC 3. 2. 16	+
Suit, v.	MAC 2. 1. 60	
Survey, v.	MAC 1. 2. 31	+
Sweat, v.	MAC 2. 3. 7	
Swoop, n.	MAC 4. 3.219	
Taint, v.	MAC 5. 3. 3	+
Take, v.	MAC 2. 3. 36	
Take, v.	MAC 5. 8. 71	
Tend, v.¥1	MAC 1. 5. 38	See Tending
Thicken, v.	MAC 3. 2. 50	
Threescore, a. (*n.)	MAC 2. 4. 1	
Trammel, v.	MAC 1. 7. 3	
Trifle, v.¥1	MAC 2. 4. 4	+
Truly, *adv. (n.)	MAC 5. 2. 26	+
Twofold, *a., (n.), adv.	MAC 4. 1.121	
Unbend, v.	MAC 2. 2. 45	+
Understood, pa. pple. and ppl. a.	MAC 3. 4.124	
Unmake, v.	MAC 1. 7. 54	
Unsafe, a.	MAC 3. 2. 32	
Vault, n.¥1	MAC 2. 3.101	
Walk, v.¥1	MAC 5. 1. 3	PA., 5.1.66
Walking, ppl. a.	MAC 5. 5. 24	
Walking, vbl. n.¥1	MAC 5. 1. 13	
Want, v.	MAC 3. 6. 8	
Warder, n.¥1	MAC 1. 7. 65	
Way, n.¥1	MAC 3. 4.130	+
Way, n.¥1	MAC 5. 3. 24	NS.
Whereabout, interrog. and rel. adv.	MAC 2. 1. 58	
Whisper, v.	MAC 4. 3.210	
Wild, *a. and n.	MAC 1. 3. 40	
Wing, n.	MAC 3. 2. 51	?+
Woosingly, adv.	MAC 1. 6. 6	
Wool, n.	MAC 4. 1. 15	
Work, v.	MAC 1. 3.149	

Wrench, v.	MAC 3. 1. 63	
Written, ppl. a.	MAC 5. 3. 42	
Yeasty, a.	MAC 4. 1. 53	
Design, n.	[MAC 2. 1. 55]	
Disseat, v.	[MAC 5. 3. 21]	VAR.
Heaven, n.	[MAC 5. 1. 52]	NS.
Abhorring, vbl. n.	ANT 5. 2. 60	
Accumulation	ANT 3. 1. 19	
Admitted, ppl. a.	ANT 5. 2.140	
Affect, v.¥1	ANT 1. 3. 71	+
Antic, v.	ANT 2. 7.132	+
Arabian, *a. and n.	ANT 3. 2. 12	
Bacchanal, a. and *n.	ANT 2. 7.110	
Ballad, v.	ANT 5. 2.216	
Beggar, v.	ANT 2. 2.203	
Blue, a.	ANT 2. 5. 29	
Boot, v.¥1	ANT 2. 5. 71	+
Bourne, n.¥2	ANT 1. 1. 16	
Bow, v.¥1	ANT 2. 3. 3	
Break, v.	ANT 1. 2.132	
Breathing, vbl. n.	ANT 1. 3. 14	
Burgonet	ANT 1. 5. 24	+
Call, v.	ANT 1. 4. 28	+
Captainship	ANT 3.13. 8	
Carbuncled, ppl. a.	ANT 4. 8. 28	
Cement, n.	ANT 3. 2. 29	
Cement, v.	ANT 2. 1. 48	
Chain, v.	ANT 4. 8. 14	+
Chief, n.	ANT 4.12. 93	
Cistern	ANT 2. 5. 95	
Claim, v.	ANT 2. 2.130	
Cloud, n.	ANT 3. 2. 51	
Compose, v.	ANT 2. 2. 15	
Composure	ANT 1. 4. 22	+
Congelment	ANT 4. 8. 10	
Contestation	ANT 2. 2. 43	
Courtier¥1	ANT 2. 6. 17	+

Crest, v.	ANT 5. 2. 83	
Crop, v.	ANT 2. 2.233	
Crownet	ANT 4.12. 27	+
Cup, v.	ANT 2. 7.124	+
Darken, v.	ANT 3. 1. 24	+
Demurely, adv.	ANT 4. 9. 30	+
Disguise, n.	ANT 2. 7.131	
Dismission	ANT 1. 1. 26	
Dispose, v.	ANT 4.14.123	+
Distraction	ANT 3. 7. 77	+
Distraction	ANT 4. 1. 9	
Doughty, a.	ANT 4. 8. 5	
Down, n.¥2	ANT 3. 2. 48	NS., × OED2
Dragonish, a.	ANT 4.14. 2	
Dress, n.	ANT 2. 4. 5	
Drink, v.¥1	ANT 4. 8. 34	
Drum, v.	ANT 1. 4. 29	
Dumb, *a. (n.)	ANT 1. 5. 50	
Dungy, a.	ANT 1. 1. 35	
Emphasis	ANT 1. 5. 67	+
Employ, v.	ANT 5. 2. 70	
Enchanting, ppl. a.	ANT 1. 2.132	
Epicurean, *a. and n.	ANT 2. 1. 24	
Every, *a. (quasi-pron.)	ANT 5. 2.278	
Exercise, v.	ANT 3. 6. 12	
Extend, v.	ANT 1. 2.105	
Eye, v.	ANT 1. 3. 97	+
Fairy, *n. and a.	ANT 4. 8. 12	+
Fetch, v.	ANT 4.15. 35	+
Flaw, n.¥1	ANT 3.12. 34	
Flesh, n.	ANT 1. 2. 17	
Flesh, n.	ANT 1. 4. 67	
Forked, ppl. a.	ANT 4.14. 5	
Frailty	ANT 5. 2.123	
Freedom	ANT 1. 3. 57	
Fugitive, *a. and n.	ANT 3. 1. 7	
Fume, v.	ANT 2. 1. 24	+



Gaudy-day	ANT 3.13.183	See Gaudy-night
Get, v.	ANT 3.13.139	
Ghost, v.	ANT 2. 6. 13	
Gilded, ppl. a.	ANT 1. 4. 62	
Gipsy, n.	ANT 4.12. 28	
Give, v.	ANT 1. 4. 40	+
Give, v.	ANT 4. 3. 23	+
Go, v.	ANT 2. 7.124	
Go, v.	ANT 4.13. 6	
Go, v.	ANT 4.15. 47	
Graceful, a.	ANT 2. 2. 60	+
Grizzled, a.	ANT 3.13. 17	
H	ANT 4. 7. 8	
Hard, *a. (n.)	ANT 3.13.111	+
Height, n.	ANT 3.10. 21	
Holy, *a. (n.)	ANT 4. 8. 29	
Inch, n.¥1	ANT 1. 3. 40	
Jade, v.	ANT 3. 1. 34	
Kiss, v.	ANT 3.10. 7	
Know, v.	ANT 2. 6. 86	+
Labour, n.	ANT 3. 7. 81	
Lank, v.	ANT 1. 4. 71	+
Leap, v.	ANT 3.13. 51	
Lodge, v.	ANT 4.12. 45	
Look, v.	ANT 3.11. 53	+
Lottery	ANT 2. 2.248	+
Luff, v.	ANT 3.10. 18	
Magical, a.	ANT 3. 1. 31	
Many, *a. and n.	ANT 1. 2.189	+, PA., G. Woodcocke
Master, n.¥1	ANT 4. 9. 22	
Mature, a.	ANT 1. 4. 31	
Me, pers. pron.,	ANT 3. 3. 14	
Mingle, v.	ANT 3.13.156	+
Moment, n.	ANT 1. 2.147	+
Narcissus	ANT 2. 5. 96	NS.
Narrow, *a. and n.	ANT 3. 4. 8	
Nearly, adv.	ANT 2. 2. 91	

Negligent, *a. and n.	ANT 3. 6. 81	
Nerve, n.	ANT 4. 8. 21	
Nick, v.¥2	ANT 3.13. 8	
Nod, v.	ANT 3. 6. 66	
Nod, v.	ANT 4.14. 6	
Outstrike, v.	ANT 4. 6. 36	
Overcount, v.	ANT 2. 6. 26	
Parcel, v.	ANT 5. 2.163	
Particular, a. and *n. (adv.)	ANT 1. 2. 57	
Penetrative, a.	ANT 4.14. 75	
Perjure, v.	ANT 3.12. 30	+
Piece, v.	ANT 1. 5. 45	
Pleached, ppl. a.	ANT 4.14. 73	
Pole, n.¥2	ANT 4.15. 65	
Posture, n.	ANT 5. 2.221	
Price, n.	ANT 5. 2.183	+
Probable, *a. (n.)	ANT 5. 2.356	
Project, v.	ANT 5. 2.121	+
Prosecution	ANT 4.14. 65	
Provide, v.	ANT 3. 4. 36	+
Public, a.	ANT 2. 2.234	NS., × OED2
Queasy, a.	ANT 3. 6. 20	
Ram, n.¥1	ANT 3. 2. 30	
Rarely, adv.	ANT 5. 2.158	
Reconcile, v.	ANT 2. 7. 8	
Reel, v.¥1	ANT 1. 4. 20	
Religion	ANT 5. 2.199	
Ripen, v.	ANT 2. 7.103	
Rise, v.	ANT 2. 3. 16	
Rot, v.	ANT 1. 4. 47	
Ruin, n.	ANT 3.10. 19	
Rule, n.	ANT 2. 3. 7	PA., TRO 5.2.133
Score, v.	ANT 4. 7. 12	
Sea-like, a. and *adv.	ANT 3.13.171	
Shine, v.	ANT 1. 3. 45	
Shrewdness	ANT 2. 2. 69	
Size, n.¥1	ANT 4.15. 4	

Sleep, v.	ANT 2. 2.181	NU
Slight, a. and *adv.	ANT 1. 1. 56	
Sphere, n.	ANT 2. 7. 16	
Sprightly, a. and *adv.	ANT 4. 7. 15	
Sprightly, a. and *adv.	ANT 4.14. 52	
Square, n.	ANT 2. 2.190	
Squeaking, ppl. a.	ANT 5. 2.220	
Stablishment	ANT 3. 6. 9	
Stand, v.	ANT 1. 3. 74	
Station, n.	ANT 3. 3. 22	
Staunch, a.	ANT 2. 2.117	+
Stiff, *a., n., and adv.	ANT 1. 2.104	+
Stretch, v.	ANT 1. 1. 46	NU
Strike, v.	ANT 1. 2. 87	
Strike, v.	ANT 2. 7.103	+
Strike, v.	ANT 3. 8. 3	
Stroke, n.¥1	ANT 2. 2.200	+
Studied, ppl. a.	ANT 2. 2.140	
Studied, ppl. a.	ANT 2. 6. 48	+
Swell, n.	ANT 3. 2. 49	
Thereabouts, adv.	ANT 3.10. 29	
Token, v.	ANT 3.10. 9	See Tokened
Trade, v.	ANT 2. 5. 2	
Transmigrate, v.	ANT 2. 7. 51	
Unarm, v.	ANT 4.14. 35	
Unlawful, *a. and adv.	ANT 3. 6. 7	
Unloved, ppl. a.	ANT 3. 6. 53	
Unnoble, *a. (and n.)	ANT 3.11. 50	
Useful, *a. and n.	ANT 4.14. 80	
Vacancy	ANT 1. 4. 26	+
Vagabond, *a. and n.	ANT 1. 4. 45	
Vaunt, n.¥2	ANT 4. 6. 9	+
Vesper	ANT 4.14. 8	+
Violate, v.	ANT 3.10. 24	
Volley, v.	ANT 2. 7.119	
Water, v.	ANT 1. 2.177	+
Water-fly	ANT 5. 2. 60	

Widow, v.	ANT 1. 2. 26	+
Wire, n.	ANT 2. 5. 65	+
Within, adv., *prep., (adj.)	ANT 2. 5. 75	
Word, v.	ANT 5. 2.191	+
Worst, a. and *n.	ANT 1. 2. 68	
Yare, a.	ANT 5. 2.286	
Yield, v.	ANT 2. 5. 28	+
Bard, n.¥1	[ANT 3. 2. 16]	
Achieve, v.	COR 4. 7. 23	
Adopt, v.	COR 3. 2. 48	
After, a.	COR 2. 2. 43	
Appear, v.	COR 4. 3. 35	
Arithmetic, n.	COR 3. 1.245	
As, *adv. (conj.)	COR 5. 6.145	
Ascent	COR 2. 2. 28	
Back, adv.	COR 1. 1.149	
Better, *a., (n.), and adv.	COR 2. 3. 15	
Bewray, v.	COR 5. 3. 95	
Billet, v.	COR 4. 3. 48	+
Bodily, a.	COR 1. 2. 5	+
Bring, v.	COR 5. 3.125	
Carry, v.	COR 2. 1.254	
Cask, n.	COR 4. 7. 43	+
Circumvention	COR 1. 2. 6	
Citizen	COR 3. 3. 53	
Cog, v.¥3	COR 3. 2.133	+
Common, n.	COR 4. 1. 32	
Concealment	COR 1. 9. 21	
Contest, v.	COR 4. 5.116	
Coy, v.¥1	COR 5. 1. 6	+
Craft, v.	COR 4. 6.118	+, NU.
Customary, a.	COR 2. 3. 93	
Deed	COR 2. 1.190	
Deserved, ppl. a.	COR 3. 1.292	+
Determine, v.	COR 4. 1. 35	
Direct, v.	COR 4. 4. 7	
Dismiss, v.	COR 2. 1. 85	

Distribute, v.	COR 3. 3. 99	+
Divide, v.	COR 1. 6. 87	
Embrace, v.¥2	COR 4. 7. 10	+
Empoison, v.	COR 5. 6. 11	+
Enter, v.	COR 2. 2.103	+
Epitome, n.	COR 5. 3. 67	
Equal, a. and *n.	COR 1. 1.257	
Factionary, *a. and n.	COR 5. 2. 30	+
Famously, adv.	COR 1. 1. 37	
Fan, v.	COR 3. 3.127	
Faucet, n.¥1	COR 2. 1. 79	
Fillip, v.	COR 5. 3. 59	
Fist, v.¥1	COR 4. 5.131	
Fob, v.¥1	COR 1. 1. 97	+
Foe, a. and *n.	COR 3. 1.176	
Foot, n.	COR 4. 7. 7	
Forty, *a. and n.	COR 3. 1.243	
Gaud, v.¥1	COR 2. 1.233	+, See Gauded
Get, v.	COR 2. 1.141	
Give, v.	COR 1. 9. 55	+
Go, v.	COR 1. 1.282	
Go, v.	COR 2. 3.129	
Gosling	COR 5. 3. 35	
Hoo, int. and n.	COR 3. 3.137	
Hoop, v.¥2	COR 4. 5. 84	
Horse, v.	COR 2. 1.227	
Housekeeper	COR 1. 3. 55	
Inch, n.¥1	COR 5. 4. 42	
Indifferently, adv.	COR 2. 2. 19	+
Juno	COR 4. 2. 53	
Knee, n.	COR 5. 1. 5	
Last, *a., adv., and n.¥6	COR 5. 6. 42	+
Levy, n.¥1	COR 5. 5. 67	
Lie, v.¥1	COR 4. 2. 48	+
Limitation	COR 2. 3.146	+
Look, v.	COR 3. 3. 29	+
Mastership	COR 4. 1. 7	

Mature, a.	COR 4. 3. 26	+
Mechanic, a. and *n.	COR 5. 3. 83	
Miscarry, v.	COR 1. 1.270	+
Monster, v.	COR 2. 2. 81	
Mountainous, a.	COR 2. 3.127	
Multitudinous, a.	COR 3. 1.156	
Naught, n., *a., and adv.	COR 3. 1.231	+
Navel, n.	COR 3. 1.123	
Nicely, adv.	COR 2. 1.233	
Nothing, *n. and adv.	COR 2. 2. 81	
Nothing, *n. and adv.	COR 4. 5.234	
Notice, n.	COR 2. 3.166	
Oaken, a.	COR 2. 1.188	
Office, v.	COR 5. 2. 68	+
Official, a.	COR 2. 3.148	
Ordinance, n.	COR 3. 2. 12	+
Outdare, v.	COR 1. 4. 53	
Outdo, v.	COR 2. 1.150	
Particular, a. and *n.	COR 5. 1. 3	+
Percussion, n.	COR 1. 4. 59	
Petitionary, a.	COR 5. 2. 82	OED1
Pleader¥1	COR 5. 1. 36	
Poach, v.¥2	COR 1.10. 15	+
Poisonous, a.	COR 5. 3.135	+
Poll, n.¥1	COR 3. 1.134	+
Pound, n.¥1	COR 3. 1.314	+
Prank, v.¥4	COR 3. 1. 23	
Precipitation	COR 3. 2. 4	
Precipitation	COR 3. 3.102	
Prompt, v.	COR 3. 2. 54	+
Pull, v.	COR 3. 2. 1	
Range, v.¥1	COR 3. 1.206	
Rapture, n.	COR 2. 1.223	
Rectorship	COR 2. 3.213	
Regard, v.	COR 5. 6.144	
Relish, n.¥1	COR 2. 1.206	+
Remove, n.	COR 1. 2. 28	+

Reprieve, n.	COR 5. 2. 53	
Rock, n.¥1	COR 5. 2.117	
Rote, v.¥1	COR 3. 2. 55	+
Rotten, a.	COR 1.10. 23	
Rumour, v.	COR 1. 2. 11	
Say, v.¥1	COR 4. 5.243	
Scotch, v.¥1	COR 4. 5.198	+
See, v.	COR 3. 3.137	
Sense, n.	COR 2. 2.120	
Set, v.	COR 4. 5.161	+
Set, v.	COR 5. 3. 2	+
Side, v.	COR 4. 2. 2	
Silence, n.	COR 2. 1.192	
Sink, n.¥1	COR 1. 1.126	+
Sit, v.	COR 4. 7. 28	
South, adv., *prep., n., and a.	COR 1.10. 31	
Speak, v.	COR 3. 1.127	
Speedy, a.	COR 1. 3. 87	
Stamp, n.¥3	COR 2. 2.111	
Subsist, v.	COR 5. 6. 73	+
Subtle, a.	COR 5. 2. 20	+
Suggest, v.	COR 2. 1.261	+
Sulphur, n.	COR 5. 3.152	+
Supple, a.	COR 2. 2. 29	
Supply, v.¥1	COR 3. 3. 35	PA., TIM 3.1.18
Tag, n.¥1	COR 3. 1.248	+
Take, v.	COR 3. 2.116	
Tent, v.¥6	COR 3. 2.116	
Throne, v.	COR 5. 4. 26	
Throng, v.	COR 3. 3. 36	VAR.
Thwack, v.	COR 4. 5.189	
Toe, n.	COR 1. 1.159	
Tongue, n.	COR 2. 3.216	+
Turn, v.	COR 4. 4. 12	
Twelve, numeral a. and *n.	COR 4. 5.135	
Venomous, a.	COR 4. 1. 23	+
Verify, v.	COR 5. 2. 17	

Virgin, n. and a.	COR 5. 3. 48	See Virgin, v.
Voice, v.	COR 2. 3.242	+
Vouch, v.	COR 5. 6. 5	
Wage, v.	COR 5. 6. 40	
Wave, v.	COR 1. 6. 74	
Wave, v.	COR 2. 3.175	
Way, n.¥1	COR 3. 2.137	
Wedge, v.¥1	COR 2. 3. 30	
Whine, v.	COR 5. 6. 98	
Wrack	COR 5. 1. 16	
Wrench, v.	COR 1. 8. 11	
Write, v.	COR 5. 3.145	
Write, v.	COR 5. 6. 63	
You, pers. pron., 2nd pers. obj.	COR 4. 6. 97	NS.
Peace, n.	[COR 3. 2. 49	PA., 5.6.79]
Attempt, v.	TIM 1. 1.126	+
Attraction	TIM 4. 3.439	
Balsam, n.	TIM 3. 5. 10	
Base, a.	TIM 3. 3. 6	
Bath, n.¥1	TIM 4. 3. 86	
Beat, v.¥1 str. & wk.	TIM 3. 6.123	
Beneath, adv. and *prep.	TIM 1. 1. 43	+
Bleeding, ppl. a.	TIM 1. 2. 80	
Bluster, n.	TIM 5. 4. 41	+
Bore, v.¥1	TIM 4. 3.116	VAR.
Brain, n.	TIM 1. 1.193	
Bray, v.¥1	TIM 2. 2.169	
Briber	TIM 3. 5. 61	+
Candy, v.	TIM 4. 3.226	
Cap, n.¥1	TIM 4. 3.363	
Captain, n.	TIM 2. 2. 76	
Cherub	TIM 4. 3. 63	
Climb, v.	TIM 1. 1. 76	
Compound, v.	TIM 4. 2. 35	+
Conception	TIM 1. 2.115	
Conscience	TIM 2. 2.184	+
Continue, ppl. a.	TIM 1. 1. 11	+



Continue, v.	TIM 2. 2. 5	+
Corporate, ppl. a.	TIM 2. 2.213	
Courtly, a.	TIM 5. 1. 28	
Curled, ppl. a.	TIM 4. 3.160	+
Dialogue, v.	TIM 2. 2. 52	
Dip, v.	TIM 3. 2. 73	
Dispense, v.	TIM 3. 2. 93	
Dispossess, v.	TIM 1. 1.138	+
Divided, ppl. a.	TIM 1. 2. 49	
Divident, *a. and n.	TIM 4. 3. 5	+
Endear, v.	TIM 3. 2. 35	+
Entertainment	TIM 1. 2.153	
Even, adv.	TIM 1. 1. 82	
Expressly, adv.	TIM 2. 2. 32	
Fast, n.¥1	TIM 2. 2.180	
Fill, v.	TIM 4. 3.244	
Flash, v.¥1	TIM 2. 1. 32	
Flush, a.¥1	TIM 5. 4. 8	
Fragile, a.	TIM 5. 1.204	
Future, *a. and n.	TIM 1. 1.141	
Future, *a. and n.	TIM 2. 1.157	
Get, v.¥1	TIM 1. 2. 26	
Give, v.	TIM 4. 3.491	
Glib, *a. and adv.	TIM 1. 1. 53	
Hit, v.	TIM 3. 1. 6	+
Kind, a.	TIM 1. 2.225	
Lag, *n.¥1 and a.	TIM 3. 6. 90	+, VAR.
Leaf, n.	TIM 4. 3.117	
Leak, v.	TIM 4. 2. 19	+
Made, ppl. a.	TIM 5. 1.101	
Mate, v.¥2	TIM 1. 1.140	
Meed, n.	TIM 1. 1.288	+
Mend, v.	TIM 5. 1.190	
Merry, *a. and adv.	TIM 3. 2. 42	
Mire, v.¥1	TIM 4. 3.147	
Natural, a.	TIM 5. 1. 88	
Outstretch, v.	TIM 5. 3. 3	

Planetary, *a. and n.	TIM 4. 3.108	
Plough, v.	TIM 5. 1. 53	
Predominate, v.	TIM 4. 3.142	
Presentment	TIM 1. 1. 27	
Property, v.	TIM 1. 1. 57	
Rank, v.¥1	TIM 1. 1. 65	+
Recoverable, a.	TIM 3. 4. 13	+
Redeem, v.	TIM 4. 3.507	
Reeking, ppl. a.	TIM 3. 6.103	
Remain, v.	TIM 3. 6. 30	+
Return, n.	TIM 4. 3.517	
Return, v.	TIM 1. 2. 6	
Rough, a.	TIM 1. 1. 43	
Scope, n.¥2	TIM 1. 1. 72	+
Set, v.	TIM 5. 4. 57	+
Sixteen, *a. and n.	TIM 4. 1. 13	
Slave, *n. (and a.).	TIM 4. 3. 33	
Slave, *n. (and a.).	TIM 4. 3.205	
Snatch, v.	TIM 4. 3.441	
Sober, a.	TIM 3. 5. 21	
Solder, v.	TIM 4. 3.388	
Sorrow, v.	TIM 5. 1.152	See Sorrowed
Spangle, v.	TIM 3. 6.101	
Standing, vbl. n.	TIM 1. 1. 31	
Star-like, *a. and adv.	TIM 5. 1. 66	
Step, v.	TIM 2. 2.232	
Step, v.	TIM 3. 5. 12	+
Subtle, a.	TIM 4. 3.515	
Suitable, *a. (adv.)	TIM 3. 6. 92	
Supply, n.	TIM 2. 2.201	
Sweep, n.	TIM 1. 2.137	
Sworn, ppl. a.	TIM 3. 5. 68	
Tendance	TIM 1. 1. 80	
Throng, v.	TIM 4. 3.395	+
Tire, v.¥2	TIM 3. 6. 4	
Touch, n.	TIM 1. 1. 38	
Traversed, ppl. a.	TIM 5. 4. 7	

Try, n.	TIM 5. 1. 11	+
Turn, v.	TIM 4. 3.499	
Unbolt, v.	TIM 1. 1. 51	+
Uncharged, ppl. a.	TIM 5. 4. 56	
Under, prep.	TIM 3. 3. 33	
Upward, adv., prep., *a., and n.	TIM 4. 3.190	
Urge, v.	TIM 3. 2. 13	
Usuring, ppl. a.	TIM 4. 3.516	+
Varnished, ppl. a.	TIM 4. 2. 36	
Virtuously, adv.	TIM 1. 2.232	+
Visitor	TIM 1. 1. 42	
Voice, v.	TIM 4. 3. 81	+
Want, v.	TIM 3. 2. 10	
Wasteful, a.	TIM 2. 2.171	+
Water, n.	TIM 1. 1. 18	
Weighty, a.	TIM 3. 5.102	+
Window, n.	TIM 4. 3.116	VAR.
Bench, n.	[TIM 4. 1. 5]	
Confectionary, a. and *n.	[TIM 4. 3.260]	

### Romances

Attraction	PER 5. 1. 46	
Bed, n.	PER 4. 2.155	
Brace, n.¥2	PER 2. 1.133	+
Cancel, v.	PER 1. 1.113	
Chill, a.	PER 2. 1. 77	
Client	PER 4. 6. 6	
Condolement	PER 2. 1.156	
Dumb, v.	PER 5. Prol. 5	
Endurance	PER 5. 1. 13	
Entrance, v.	PER 3. 2. 94	
Explain, v.	PER 2. 2. 14	
Fair, adv.	PER 5. 3. 71	
Feast, v.	PER 1. 4.107	+
Fencing, vbl. n.	PER 4. 6. 62	
Field, n.	PER 1. 1. 37	

Fist, v.¥1	PER 4. 6.177	See Fisting
Flower, n.	PER 3. 2. 96	+
Glorious, a.	PER 1. Prol. 9	+
Goal, n.	PER 2. 1.171	
Good, *a., adv., and n.	PER 4. 2. 51	
Heap, n.	PER 1. 1. 33	+
Hesperides, n. pl.	PER 1. 1. 27	
Justify, v.	PER 5. 1.219	+
King, n.	PER 1. 1. 13	
Laboured, ppl. a	PER 2. 3. 17	
Latter, *a. (adv.)	PER 3. 2. 29	
Lewdly, adv.	PER 4. 2.156	
Mild, a.	PER 3. 1. 27	
Mind, v.	PER 2. 5. 20	
Mite¥2	PER 2. Prol. 8	
Mortally, adv.	PER 5. 1.105	+
Night-bird	PER 4. Prol. 26	
Old, a. (*adv., n.¥1)	PER 1. Prol. 1	+
Portage, n.¥1	PER 3. 1. 35	
Prize, n.¥3	PER 4. 1. 93	
Quick, *a., n.¥1, and adv.	PER 4. 1. 28	
Rapture, n.	PER 2. 1.161	+
Recall, v.¥1	PER 3. 1. 25	
Relate, v.	PER 3. Prol. 55	+
Resist, v.	PER 2. 3. 29	+
Revenge, v.	PER 3. 3. 24	
Road, n.	PER 4. 5. 9	
Roast meat	PER 4. 2. 26	
Sail, n.¥2	PER 1. 4. 61	
Seat, v.	PER 2. 4. 7	
Seven, a. and *n.	PER 4. 6. 81	
Shrivel, v.	PER 2. 4. 9	
Snatch, v.	PER 3. 1. 24	
So, *adv. and conj.	PER 3. 3. 13	
Sojourner	PER 4. 2.149	
Stage, n.	PER 4. 4. 9	
Stay, v.¥1	PER 5. 3. 83	

Strict, a.	PER 3. 3. 7	
Strictly, adv.	PER 2. 5. 8	
Surprise, n.	PER 3. 2. 17	+
Unclasp, v.	PER 2. 3.107	
Unlaid, *ppl. a. and n.	PER 1. 2. 89	
Untied, ppl. a.¥2	PER 4. 2.160	
Vail, v.¥2	PER 4. Prol. 29	
Whirr, *v. (adv., int.)	PER 4. 1. 21	
Whisper, n.	PER 3. 1. 9	
Working, ppl. a.	PER 5. 1.155	
Writ, n.	PER 2. Prol. 12	
History, n.	[PER 5. 1.119]	
Act, v.	CYM 3. 4. 26	
Adorer	CYM 1. 4. 74	
Affirmation	CYM 1. 4. 63	
Affront, v.	CYM 4. 3. 29	+
Air, v.	CYM 1. 2.110	
Air, v.	CYM 2. 4. 98	
Arm, v.¥1	CYM 4. 2.400	+
Aver, v.	CYM 5. 5.203	
Back-door	CYM 5. 3. 45	OED1
Bathe, v.	CYM 1. 6.100	
Bauble	CYM 3. 1. 27	+
Beggary	CYM 1. 6.117	+
Belie, v.¥2	CYM 3. 4. 38	+
Beseeming, vbl. n.	CYM 5. 5.409	+
Bid, v. str.	CYM 3. 7. 71	
Blur, v.	CYM 4. 2.104	
Bondage	CYM 2. 4.111	+
Brain, v.	CYM 5. 4.147	+
Browse, v.	CYM 3. 6. 38	
Burst, n.	CYM 4. 2.106	
Call, v.	CYM 2. 2. 7	
Carriage	CYM 3. 4.190	
Cave, v.¥1	CYM 4. 2.138	
Cere, v.	CYM 1. 1.116	
Certainty	CYM 1. 6. 96	

Chicken	CYM 5. 3. 42	VAR.
Choke, v.	CYM 1. 5. 87	
Circumstantial, *a. and n.	CYM 5. 5.383	
Citizen	CYM 4. 2. 8	NU.
Clock, n.¥1	CYM 3. 4. 44	+
Clot-poll	CYM 4. 2.184	+
Colt, v.	CYM 2. 4.133	+
Comparative, *a. (n.).	CYM 2. 3.134	+
Compound, n.¥1	CYM 1. 5. 9	
Confident, *a. and n.	CYM 2. 3.150	
Consign, v.	CYM 4. 2.275	+
Cook, v.¥1	CYM 3. 6. 39	PA., 5.4.156
Cool, a.	CYM 5. 5. 77	
Covenant, n.	CYM 1. 4.155	
Crack, n.	CYM 4. 2.236	
Cry, v.	CYM 3. 4. 46	
Definite, *a. (n.)	CYM 1. 6. 43	
Delve, v.	CYM 1. 1. 28	
Depender	CYM 1. 5. 58	
Derogate, v.	CYM 2. 1. 48	
Diminution	CYM 1. 3. 18	?+
Dirty, a.	CYM 3. 6. 55	
Discharge, n.	CYM 5. 4.173	
Discourse, v.	CYM 3. 3. 38	
Dismission	CYM 2. 3. 57	
Distil, v.	CYM 1. 5. 13	
Dolour	CYM 5. 4. 80	
Domestic, *a. and n.	CYM 3. 1. 65	
Eagle, n.	CYM 5. 5.473	
Easy, *a. and adv.	CYM 2. 4. 47	
Employ, v.	CYM 2. 3. 68	+
Endow, v.	CYM 1. 1. 24	+
Enlargement	CYM 2. 3.125	+
Even, v.	CYM 3. 4.184	+
Exchange, v.	CYM 1. 5. 55	
Fallen, ppl. a.	CYM 3. 7. 6	
False, v.	CYM 2. 3. 74	+

Fan, v.	CYM 1. 6.177	
Feat, v.	CYM 1. 1. 49	+
Fitment	CYM 5. 5.409	+
Flat, *a., adv., and n.¥3	CYM 1. 4. 23	
For, *prep. and conj.	CYM 2. 3. 111	
Fore-end	CYM 3. 3. 73	
Fraught, v.	CYM 1. 1.126	+
Fret, v.¥2	CYM 2. 4. 88	
From, *prep. (adv., conj.)	CYM 1. 5. 24	
Give, v.	CYM 2. 2. 46	
Go, v.	CYM 1. 4. 78	+
Go, v.	CYM 2. 1. 46	
Gordian, *a. and n.	CYM 2. 2. 34	
Handfast, n.	CYM 1. 5. 78	+
Hand in hand, adv. phr. (*a., n.)	CYM 1. 4. 75	
Hence, adv.	CYM 3. 2. 65	PA., WT 1.2.450
Hers, poss. pron.¥1	CYM 5. 5.186	+
Ignorant, *a. (n.).	CYM 3. 1. 27	
Illustrious,, a.	CYM 1. 6.109	VAR.
Incivil, a.	CYM 5. 5.292	+
Industry	CYM 3. 6. 31	
Jack, n.¥1	CYM 2. 1. 2	
Joint, v.	CYM 5. 4.142	
Knock, v.	CYM 5. 4.199	
Languish, v.	CYM 1. 6. 72	
Languishing, ppl. a.	CYM 1. 5. 9	?+
Lapse, v.	CYM 3. 6. 12	+
Lessen, v.	CYM 3. 3. 13	
Lessen, v.	CYM 5. 5.472	
Loll, v.¥1	CYM 5. 3. 8	
Look, v.	CYM 5. 5. 94	
Martial, *a. and n.	CYM 4. 2.310	
Master, v.	CYM 4. 2.383	PA., 4.2.395
Measure, v.	CYM 1. 2. 25	
Mingle, v.	CYM 1. 6.186	+
Mount, v.	CYM 1. 6.106	
Mover¥1	CYM 1. 5. 9	+

Neat, *a. and adv.	CYM 4. 2. 48	
Neither, adv. (conj.) and a. (*pron.)	CYM 4. 2.253	
Nicely, adv.	CYM 2. 4. 90	
Nothing, *n. and adv.	CYM 3. 4.135	
Nothing, *n. and adv.	CYM 3. 6. 86	
Openness	CYM 1. 6. 88	
Outstand, v.	CYM 1. 6.207	
Parish, n.	CYM 4. 2.168	
Penetrate, v.	CYM 2. 3. 14	
Personate, v.	CYM 5. 5.454	+
Pervert, v.	CYM 2. 4.151	+
Poisonous, a.	CYM 3. 2. 5	
Possess, v.	CYM 1. 5. 48	
Post, v.¥1	CYM 2. 4. 27	+
Put, v.¥1	CYM 1. 4.133	
Quartered, ppl. a.	CYM 4. 4. 18	
Quench, v.	CYM 1. 5. 47	+
Quench, v.	CYM 5. 5.195	+
Question, n.	CYM 1. 1. 34	
Quick, a., n.¥1, and adv.	CYM 3. 4.161	
Rave, v.¥1	CYM 4. 2.135	
Refer, v.	CYM 1. 1. 6	+, PA., Chapman
Reflect, v.	CYM 1. 6. 24	+
Reinforce, v.	CYM 5. 2. 18	
Rejoicing, vbl. n.	CYM 3. 1. 32	
Render, n.¥2	CYM 4. 4. 11	+, PA., 5.4.17
Render, v.	CYM 2. 4.119	+, PA., 5.5.135
Renown, n.	CYM 5. 5.202	+
Repast, n.	CYM 5. 4.157	
Report, v.	CYM 2. 4. 83	
Repose, v.¥2	CYM 4. 2.212	
Retired, ppl. a.	CYM 3. 5. 36	
Revening, ppl. a.	CYM 5. 2. 4	See Reveningly
Rosy, a.	CYM 2. 5. 11	
Rout, n.¥2	CYM 5. 3. 41	
Ruddock	CYM 4. 2.224	
Sale, n.¥2	CYM 1. 4. 92	



Save, v.	CYM 2. 4. 94	
Screw, v.	CYM 2. 2. 44	
Serving, vbl. n.	CYM 3. 4.173	
Set, v.	CYM 1. 6.170	
Set, v.	CYM 3. 3. 13	
Set, v.	CYM 4. 4. 48	
Shape, v.	CYM 5. 5.346	+
Short, v.¥1	CYM 1. 6.200	+, NU.
Show, n.¥1	CYM 5. 5.428	
Shrinking, ppl. a.	CYM 4. 4. 30	+
Side, n.¥1	CYM 1. 6. 69	
Similar, n. and *a.	CYM 5. 5.200	
Slip, v.¥1	CYM 4. 3. 22	
Slow, a.	CYM 1. 5. 10	
Sluggish, a.	CYM 4. 2.205	
Smoke, v.	CYM 5. 5.398	
Snatch, n.	CYM 4. 2.105	
South, adv., prep., n., and *a.	CYM 2. 3.136	
Speechless, a.	CYM 1. 5. 52	
Sprightly, *a. and adv.	CYM 5. 5.428	+
Spur, n.¥1	CYM 4. 2. 58	
Stamp, n.¥3	CYM 5. 5.366	
Stamp, v.	CYM 2. 5. 5	
Stomacher¥1	CYM 3. 4. 86	+
Stowage	CYM 1. 6.192	
Strike, v.	CYM 3. 3. 97	
Strip, v.¥1	CYM 2. 4.101	
Stuff, n.¥1	CYM 5. 5.255	
Suck, v.	CYM 3. 1. 22	
Tablet, n.	CYM 5. 4.109	
Take, v.	CYM 2. 1. 60	
Taste, v.	CYM 2. 4. 57	+
Tavern, n.	CYM 5. 4.161	
Tongue, v.	CYM 5. 4.148	
Tributary, *a. and n.	CYM 4. 2. 37	
Trick, n.	CYM 3. 3. 86	
Turn, v.	CYM 2. 3. 2	

Twinned, ppl. a.	CYM 1. 6. 35	
Uncrossed, ppl. a.	CYM 3. 3. 26	+
Unfledged, ppl. a.	CYM 3. 3. 27	
Unknown, ppl. a. ¥1 and *n.	CYM 4. 4. 43	
Unlaid, *ppl. a. and n.	CYM 4. 2.278	
Unpaid, ppl. a.	CYM 3. 5. 48	
Unpaid, ppl. a.	CYM 5. 5.307	
Unpaved, ppl. a.	CYM 2. 3. 34	
Unsatisfied, ppl. a.	CYM 1. 6. 49	
Unsunned, ppl. a.	CYM 2. 5. 13	
Untie, v.	CYM 5. 4.149	
Up, adv. ¥2	CYM 3. 3.117	
Vault, v. ¥2	CYM 1. 6.134	+
Venture, n.	CYM 1. 6.123	+
Verbal, *a. and n.	CYM 2. 3.111	
Vessel, n. ¥1	CYM 4. 2.319	
Villainy, n.	CYM 5. 2. 13	
Voucher, n. ¥1	CYM 2. 2. 39	
Wager, v.	CYM 5. 5.182	
Wake, v.	CYM 3. 4.104	
Wildly, adv.	CYM 4. 2.180	
Winnow, v.	CYM 5. 5.134	
Winterly, a.	CYM 3. 4. 13	
Word, v.	CYM 1. 4. 16	NU.
Zephyr	CYM 4. 2.172	
Admiration	WT 5. 2. 12	
Aired, pple. and a.	WT 4. 2. 6	
Altering, ppl. a.	WT 4. 4.410	
Barricado, n.	WT 1. 2.204	
Behindhand, adv. (and a.)	WT 5. 1.151	
Between, prep. and adv.	WT 3. 3. 62	
Birth, n. ¥1	WT 4. 4. 80	
Bleach, v. ¥1	WT 4. 3. 5	
Bleed, v.	WT 5. 2. 96	
Boiled, ppl. a.	WT 3. 3. 4	
Bold, a.	WT 4. 4.125	
Borrow, n.	WT 1. 2. 39	+

Brother-in-law	WT	4. 4.720	+
Carbonado, v.	WT	4. 4.268	
Centre, *n. and a.	WT	2. 1.102	
Ceremonious, a.	WT	3. 1. 7	
Chafe, v.	WT	3. 3. 89	
Child, n.	WT	3. 3. 71	
Chisel, n.¥1	WT	5. 3. 78	
Clap, v.¥1	WT	1. 2.104	VAR.
Clear, v.	WT	1. 2.439	+
Climate, n.	WT	3. 1. 1	
Cloud, v.	WT	1. 2.280	
Coactive, a.	WT	1. 2.141	
Come, v.	WT	2. 1.193	
Command, v.	WT	1. 2.463	
Connive, v.	WT	4. 3.691	+
Cordial, *a. and n.	WT	5. 3. 77	
Crown Imperial	WT	4. 3.125	
Damnable, a.	WT	3. 2.188	+
Dash, n.¥1	WT	5. 2.122	
Dish, v.¥1	WT	3. 2. 73	
Divide, v.	WT	4. 4.551	
Do, v.	WT	5. 3.144	
Elevate, v.	WT	5. 2. 82	
Eternal, *a. and n.	WT	1. 2. 64	
Expose, v.	WT	5. 2. 78	
Fabric, n.	WT	1. 2.429	
Flap-dragon, n.	WT	3. 3.100	+, NU., See Flap-dragon, v.
Flatness	WT	3. 2.123	
Flay, v.	WT	4. 4.655	NU.
Foot-path	WT	4. 3.132	
Forbidden, ppl. a.	WT	1. 2.417	See Forbiddenly
Free, v.	WT	4. 4.444	+
Frown, v.	WT	3. 3. 6	
Gest, n.¥4	WT	1. 2. 41	+
Get, v.	WT	3. 3. 7	
Give, v.	WT	5. 1.140	
Handfast, n.	WT	4. 3.795	+

Heat, v.	WT	1. 2. 96	+
Heft, n.	WT	2. 1. 45	+
Heirless, a.	WT	5. 1. 10	
Hostess	WT	4. 4. 72	See Hostessship
Ignorant, *a. (n.).	WT	1. 2.397	+, NU.
Imposition	WT	1. 2. 74	+
Impudence	WT	3. 2. 57	
Inch, n.¥1	WT	1. 2.186	
Industriously, adv.	WT	1. 2.256	+
Inform, v.	WT	2. 1.167	
Inside, n., *adj., adv., and prep.	WT	1. 2.286	
Interpose, v.	WT	5. 3.119	
Jar, n.¥1	WT	1. 2. 43	+
Jog, v.	WT	4. 3.132	
Jump, v.	WT	4. 4.195	+
Leap, v.	WT	5. 2. 54	
Less, *a. (n.), adv., and conj.	WT	3. 2. 57	PA., CYM 1.4.23
Lock, v.¥1	WT	5. 2. 83	
Magic, n.	WT	5. 3. 39	
Mature, a.	WT	1. 1. 27	
Melt, v.¥1	WT	3. 3. 37	PA., CYM 1.3.20
Missing, ppl. a.	WT	4. 2. 35	+, See Missingly
Mistake, v.	WT	2. 1. 82	
Muddy, a.	WT	1. 2.325	
Multiply, v.	WT	1. 2. 7	
Muzzle, v.¥1	WT	1. 2.156	
Naturally, adv.	WT	4. 4.732	
Neb, n.	WT	1. 2.183	
Nothing, *n. and adv.	WT	4. 4.626	+
Office, v.	WT	1. 2.172	+
Over-fond, a.	WT	5. 2.126	
Own, v.	WT	4. 4.143	+
Pace, v.	WT	4. 1. 23	
Paddle, v.¥1	WT	1. 2.115	+
Pair, v.¥1	WT	4. 4.154	
Pair, v.¥1	WT	5. 1.116	
Pass, v.	WT	2. 2. 57	

Pattern, n.	WT	4. 4.393	
Point, v.¥1	WT	4. 4.539	NS., × OED2
Process, n.	WT	4. 3.102	× OED2
Push, v.	WT	2. 1.179	
Put, v.¥1	WT	1. 2.277	+
Read, v.	WT	1. 2.424	
Read, v.	WT	3. 3. 73	
Reasonable, *a., adv., and n.	WT	4. 4.409	NU.
Rebuke, v.	WT	5. 3. 37	
Recoil, v.¥1	WT	1. 2.154	+
Reflect, v.	WT	4. 4.758	
Remote, *a. (and n.)	WT	3. 3. 31	
Removed, ppl. a.	WT	4. 2. 41	
Reside, v.¥1	WT	1. 2.272	
Retired, ppl. a.	WT	4. 4. 62	
Ribbon, n.	WT	4. 4.205	PA., 4.4.236
Rise, v.	WT	4. 4.106	
Rough, a.	WT	3. 3. 55	
Round, v.¥1	WT	2. 1. 16	
Rover¥1	WT	1. 2.176	
Sanctity	WT	3. 3. 23	
Scandalous, *a. (and n.).	WT	2. 3.121	
Second, *a. and n.¥2	WT	2. 3. 27	+
Several, a., adv., and *n.	WT	1. 2.226	+
Sheep-shearing, vbl. n.	WT	4. 3.125	PA., Shuttleworths' Acc.
Shoot, n.¥1	WT	1. 2.128	
Shore, n.¥1	WT	5. 1.164	
Shore, v.¥4	WT	4. 4.869	
Shovel, v.¥1	WT	4. 4.469	
Sicilian, *a. and n.	WT	5. 1.164	
Slaughter, v.	WT	1. 2. 93	
Snapper, n.¥1	WT	4. 3. 26	
Soften, v.	WT	2. 2. 40	
Southward, adv., n., and *a.	WT	4. 4.819	
Speech, n.¥1	WT	5. 2. 14	
Stabbing, ppl. a.	WT	4. 4.748	
Starred, ppl. a.	WT	3. 2.100	

Strait, v.	WT	4. 4.365	+
Strangle, v.	WT	4. 4. 47	
Stuffed, ppl. a.	WT	2. 1.185	+
Stupid, *a. and n.	WT	4. 4.409	+
Sully, v.	WT	1. 2.327	
Take, v.	WT	4. 4.356	
Threaten, v.	WT	3. 3. 4	
Tongueless, a.	WT	1. 1. 92	+
Unbuckle, v.	WT	4. 4.659	PA., Beaum. & Fl.
Uncurrent, a.	WT	3. 2. 50	
Unfledged, ppl. a.	WT	1. 2. 78	
Unfurnish, v.	WT	5. 1.123	
Unmarried, ppl. a.	WT	4. 4.123	
Unroll, v.	WT	4. 3.130	+
Unsettled, ppl. a.	WT	1. 2.325	
Up, adv.¥1	WT	4. 4.544	
Urgent, a.	WT	1. 2.465	+
Valley, n.	WT	2. 3.100	
Virginal, n.	WT	1. 2.124	+
Vision, n.	WT	1. 2.270	
Waft, v.¥2	WT	1. 2.372	+, NU.
Wear, v.¥1	WT	1. 2.344	
Weather, n.	WT	5. 1.195	
Wing, v.	WT	5. 3.133	
Wink, n.¥1	WT	5. 2.119	
Without door, adv. phr. (adj.)	WT	2. 1. 69	+
Worn, ppl. a.	WT	5. 1.142	+
Yeast, n.	WT	3. 3. 94	
Yellow, a. and *n.	WT	2. 3.107	+
Bowl, v.¥1	[WT	4. 4.338]	
Toy, n.	[WT	4. 4.326]	
Tremor	[WT	1. 2.110]	
Act, v.	TMP	1. 2.273	
Advantage, v.	TMP	1. 1. 34	+
Advantageous, a.	TMP	2. 1. 49	
Answer, v.	TMP	1. 2.190	
Arch, n.	TMP	4. 1. 71	

Aspersion	TMP 4. 1. 18	
Auspicious, a.	TMP 5. 1.314	
Back, n.¥1	TMP 2. 1.115	
Backward, adv., *a., n.	TMP 2. 2. 95	+
Backward, adv., a., *n.	TMP 1. 2. 50	
Beast, n.	TMP 2. 2. 34	
Bear, v.¥1 str.	TMP 3. 2. 3	
Belch, v.	TMP 3. 3. 56	
Bell, n.¥1	TMP 5. 1. 90	
Below, *adv. and prep.	TMP 4. 1. 31	
Bestir, v.	TMP 1. 1. 3	
Blue eye	TMP 1. 2.269	See Blue-eyed
Breathe, v.	TMP 2. 1. 46	
Burst, n.	TMP 2. 1.311	
Capped, ppl. a.	TMP 4. 1.152	
Catch, v.	TMP 5. 1.315	
Cheerly, a. and *adv.	TMP 1. 1. 6	
Chough	TMP 2. 1.266	
Closeness	TMP 1. 2. 90	
Company, n.	TMP 2. 2.178	
Compensation	TMP 4. 1. 2	
Confer, v.	TMP 1. 2.126	
Corollary	TMP 4. 1. 57	+
Correspondent, *a. and n.	TMP 1. 2.297	+
Course, n.	TMP 1. 1. 53	
Cradle, v.	TMP 1. 2.464	+
Dash, v.¥1	TMP 1. 2. 5	
Devour, v.	TMP 3. 3. 84	
Diligence¥1	TMP 5. 1.241	+
Discharge, n.	TMP 2. 1.254	
Dismiss, v.	TMP 4. 1. 67	
Dispose, v.	TMP 1. 2.225	
Dissolve, v.	TMP 5. 1. 64	
Do, v.	TMP 2. 1.195	
Dove, n.	TMP 4. 1. 94	
Drollery	TMP 3. 3. 21	+
Dry, *a. (adv.)	TMP 1. 2.112	

Ease, n.	TMP 3. 1. 30	
Ebb, n.	TMP 1. 2.435	
Enchant, v.	TMP Epil. 13	
Entertainer	TMP 2. 1. 17	
Entreat, v.	TMP 5. 1.118	
Exercise, v.	TMP 1. 2.328	+
Expeditious, a.	TMP 5. 1.315	
Eye, n.¥1	TMP 2. 1. 55	+
Figure, n.	TMP 3. 3. 83	+
Fill, v.	TMP Epil. 12	
Flat, a., adv., and *n.¥3	TMP 2. 2. 2	
Fling, v.	TMP 2. 1.116	
Food, n.	TMP 1. 2.160	
Gallows	TMP 1. 1. 32	
Genius	TMP 4. 1. 27	
Get, v.	TMP 2. 2. 68	
Gild, v.¥1	TMP 5. 1.280	+
Handsomely, adv.	TMP 5. 1.293	
Hark, v.	TMP 4. 1.258	
Incapable, *a. (n.)	TMP 1. 2.111	
Insubstantial, a.	TMP 4. 1.155	
Jack, n.¥1	TMP 4. 1.198	+
Key, n.¥1	TMP 1. 2. 83	
Knock, v.	TMP 3. 2. 69	
Land, n.	TMP 4. 1.130	
Lass	TMP 4. 1. 68	+
Last, a., adv., and *n.¥6	TMP 1. 2.107	+
Lay, v.¥1	TMP 1. 1. 52	+
Line, n.¥2	TMP 4. 1.235	
Lose, v.¥1	TMP 4. 1.190	
Lush, a.¥1	TMP 2. 1. 52	
Mate, n.¥2	TMP 2. 2. 49	
Meal, n.¥2	TMP 2. 1.113	
Mole, n.¥2	TMP 4. 1.194	
Moon-calf	TMP 2. 2.139	
Morsel, n.	TMP 2. 1.286	
Mount, v.	TMP 2. 2. 11	+



Mud, v.¥1	TMP 3. 3.102	PA., 5.1.151
Mutinous, a.	TMP 5. 1. 42	
Nothing, *n. and adv.	TMP 3. 2.154	
Observation	TMP 3. 3. 87	+
Oddly, adv.	TMP 5. 1.197	
Off, *adv., prep., adj., and n.¥1	TMP 1. 1. 53	
Overtop, v.	TMP 1. 2. 81	
Own, v.	TMP 5. 1.275	
Pass, n.¥2	TMP 4. 1.244	+
Pate¥1	TMP 4. 1.244	
Perfect, *a. (adv., n.)	TMP 1. 1. 32	
Perform, v.	TMP 3. 3. 83	
Pocket, v.	TMP 2. 1. 67	
Prime, *a. (adv.)	TMP 1. 2. 72	
Prime, *a. (adv.)	TMP 1. 2.425	
Quarrel, v.	TMP 3. 1. 45	
Rack, n.¥1	TMP 4. 1.156	
Rate, n.¥1	TMP 2. 1.109	+
Reasonable, *a., adv., and n.	TMP 5. 1. 81	
Reeling, vbl. n.¥1	TMP 5. 1.279	
Relish, v.¥1	TMP 5. 1. 23	+
Reside, v.¥1	TMP 3. 1. 65	
Right, adv.	TMP 4. 1.101	
Rising, ppl. a.	TMP 5. 1. 66	
Rocky, a.¥1	TMP 4. 1. 69	
Round, v.¥1	TMP 4. 1.158	
Run, v.	TMP 1. 1. 4	
Rye-straw	TMP 4. 1.136	
Savage, a. and *n.	TMP 2. 2. 60	
Scarf, n.¥1	TMP 4. 1. 82	
Screen, n.¥1	TMP 1. 2.107	
Seek, v.	TMP 3. 1. 80	
Shall, v.	TMP 5. 1. 22	
Side, n.¥1	TMP 1. 2.326	
Sin, n.	TMP 3. 3. 53	
Sinner, n.	TMP 1. 2.101	
Sociable, *a. and n.	TMP 5. 1. 63	

Something, *n., (adj.,) and adv.	TMP 3. 1. 58	
Soul, n.	TMP 1. 2.209	
Sound, v.¥2	TMP 5. 1. 56	
Soundly, adv.	TMP 2. 2. 81	
South-west, adv., *n., and a.	TMP 1. 2.323	
Spell, n.¥1	TMP 5. 1. 61	
Spendthrift, *n. (and a.)	TMP 2. 1. 23	
Split, v.	TMP 1. 1. 65	
Spur, n.¥1	TMP 5. 1. 47	
Staff, n.¥1	TMP 5. 1. 54	
Strengthen, v.	TMP 5. 1.227	
Strike, v.	TMP 1. 2.281	
Sty, v.¥2	TMP 1. 2.342	
Suck, v.	TMP 5. 1. 88	
Swear, v.	TMP 1. 1. 62	
Tang, n.¥1	TMP 2. 2. 52	
That, conj.	TMP 5. 1.150	
Thin, *a. (n.) and adv.	TMP 4. 1.150	NS.
Thing, n.¥1	TMP 3. 2. 63	
Think, v.¥2	TMP 1. 2.252	+
Threaten, v.	TMP 5. 1.178	
Time, n.	TMP 2. 1. 95	
Totter, v.	TMP 3. 2. 8	
Trenchering	TMP 2. 2.187	+
Trumpery, *n. (a.)	TMP 4. 1.186	
Undergo, v.	TMP 1. 2.159	See Undergoing
Undrowned, ppl. a.	TMP 2. 1.237	
Unsettled, ppl. a.	TMP 5. 1. 59	
Unstanced, ppl. a.	TMP 1. 1. 51	
Vast, n.	TMP 1. 2.326	
Vexed, ppl. a.	TMP 1. 2.229	
Villainous, a.	TMP 4. 1.250	+
Wallet	TMP 3. 3. 46	+
Waspish, a.	TMP 4. 1. 99	
Weakly, adv.	TMP 2. 1.188	
Wide, a.	TMP 1. 1. 63	
Wondered, ppl. a.	TMP 4. 1.123	

Zenith	TMP 1. 2.181	
Cat, n.¥1	[TMP 2. 2. 86]	
Nature, n.	[TMP 4. 1.188]	NS.

## Poems

Amaze, v.	VEN 634	
Ashy, a.	VEN 76	
Back, v.	VEN 70	
Battery	VEN 426	+
Battle, n.	VEN 104	
Bepaint	VEN 901	See Bepainted
Bill, v.¥2	VEN 366	
Bloodless, a.	VEN 1037	
Blot, v.¥1	VEN 184	
Blunt, *a. and n.	VEN 884	
Bound, v.¥2	VEN 265	
Bow, n.¥1	VEN 619	
Brim, n.¥2	VEN 1089	
Bristly, a.	VEN 620	
Choir, n.	VEN 840	
Cold, a.	VEN 694	
Cold, a.	VEN 892	
Conclude, v.	VEN 839	
Cope, v.¥2	VEN 888	+
Crest, n.¥1	VEN 272	
Crush, v.	VEN 611	
Crystal, *n. and a.	VEN 963	
Dark, a.	VEN 182	
Dark, a.	VEN 760	
Dart, v.	VEN 196	
Deep, adv.	VEN 432	
Detain, v.	VEN 577	
Disjoin, v.	VEN 541	
Dismiss, v.	VEN 425	
Distemper, v.¥2	VEN 653	
Divorce, n.	VEN 932	+

Double, n.	VEN 682	
Ebon, n. and *a.	VEN 948	
Enchant, v.	VEN 145	
Eye-ball	VEN 119	
Fault, n.	VEN 694	
Fighting, ppl. a.	VEN 345	
Flash, v.¥1	VEN 348	
Flatter, v.¥1	VEN 978	
Fleet, a.¥1	VEN 561	
Fold, n.¥3	VEN 879	
Fold, v.¥1	VEN 822	
Foot, n.	VEN 679	
Forage, v.	VEN 554	+
Ghost, n.	VEN 933	
Glutton, *n. and a.	VEN 91	
Govern, v.	VEN 42	+
Grave, *a.¥1 (n.)	VEN Ded. 4	
Green, *a. and n.	VEN 1176	
Grim, a. and *adv.	VEN 155	
Hang, v.	VEN 103	
Holla, int. and *n.	VEN 284	
Hotly, adv.	VEN 178	
Kennel, v.	VEN 152	
Leaden, a.	VEN 34	
Limn, v.	VEN 290	
List, n.¥3	VEN 99	
Lock, v.¥1	VEN 228	
Match, v.¥1	VEN 1140	
Mate, v.¥2	VEN 909	
Meeting, ppl. a.	VEN 820	
Mistrustful, a.	VEN 826	+
Mix, v.	VEN 489	
Mover¥1	VEN 368	
Nectar	VEN 572	
Neighbour, v.	VEN 259	
Notice, n.	VEN 341	
Nuzzle, v.¥1	VEN 1115	

Overfly, v.	VEN 324	
Overwhelm, v.	VEN 183	+
Overworn, ppl. a.	VEN 866	
Peer, v.¥2	VEN 86	
Pride, n.¥1	VEN 420	
Primrose, *n. (a.)	VEN 151	
Put, v.¥1	VEN 416	
Reflect, v.	VEN 1130	
Repel, v.	VEN 573	
Resign, v.¥1	VEN 1039	
Ripe, a. (n.¥3 and adv.)	VEN 183	
Root, v.¥2	VEN 636	
Shelly, a.	VEN 1034	
Shriek, v.	VEN 531	
Silly, *a., n., and adv.	VEN 1151	
Soothe, v.	VEN 850	+
Sort, v.¥1	VEN 689	
Sour, v.	VEN 185	+
Spleen, n.	VEN 907	+
Strict, a.	VEN 874	+
Strike, v.	VEN 462	
Surpass, v.	VEN 289	
Suspect, v.	VEN 1153	
Take, v.	VEN 354	
Trench, v.	VEN 1052	+
Unlikely, *a. (and n.).	VEN 989	
Unwilling, ppl. a.	VEN 1051	
Usurp, v.	VEN 591	
Vulture, n.	VEN 551	
Warm, *a. (and n.¥2)	VEN 605	
Weak, *a. and n.	VEN Ded.3	
Weep, v.	VEN 1054	
What, pron., a.¥1, adv., conj.	VEN 615	
Wildly, adv.	VEN 874	
Wrinkled, a.	VEN 133	
Yelping, vbl. n.	VEN 881	
Mount, v.	[VEN 596]	

White, a.	[VEN 398]	NS.	
Acquit, v.	LUC 1071	+	
Answer, v.	LUC 1606		
Attempt, n.	LUC 491		
Bear, v.¥1 str.	LUC 1417		
Beautify, v.	LUC 404		
Beguile, v.	LUC 1404		
Beholding, ppl. a.	LUC 1590		
Blush, v.¥1	LUC 1339		
Boast, n.	LUC 1193		
Breath	LUC 212		
Breathed, ppl. a.	LUC 3		
Brow, n.¥1	LUC 749		
Burden	LUC 1133	+	
Cancel, v.	LUC 934		
Cipher, v.	LUC 811		+
Cloudy, a.	LUC 1084	+	
Comfort, n.	LUC 764		
Command, n.	LUC 624		
Conceited, ppl. a.	LUC 1371	+	
Contrite, *a. (and n.).	LUC 1727		
Control, v.	LUC 678		+
Cope, v.¥2	LUC 99	+	
Couch, v.¥1	LUC 507		+
Creation	LUC 924		
Crying, ppl. a.	LUC 814		
Curious, a.	LUC 1300	+	
Debater	LUC 1019		
Diapason, n.	LUC 1132	+	
Disburse, v.	LUC 1203	+	
Disgrace, v.	LUC 718		
Dispensation	LUC 248		
Distinguish, v.	LUC 1785		
Drum, v.	LUC 435		
Entomb, v.	LUC 679		
Evidence, n.	LUC 1650	+	
Exclaim, v.	LUC 757		

Exhale, v.¥1	LUC 779		See Exhaled
Fall, n.¥1	LUC 551		
Feelingly, adv.	LUC 1492		
Field, n.	LUC 72		
Flatter, v.¥1	LUC 172		
Follow, v.	LUC 357		
Following, ppl. a.	LUC 166		
Forgery	LUC 920		
Free, v.	LUC 1208	+	
Froth, n.	LUC 212		
Fume, v.	LUC 1043		
Gentle, *a. and n.	LUC 1118		
Giddy, a.	LUC 952		
Gleam, v.¥1	LUC 1378		
Gorged, ppl. a.¥1	LUC 694		
Guard, v.	LUC 493		
Guilty, a.	LUC 1482		
Hatch, v.¥1	LUC 849		
Heraldry	LUC 64		
Imaginary, *a. (n.)	LUC 1422	+	
Imposition	LUC 1697		
Infant, n.¥1 (*a.)	LUC 1096		
Intrude, v.	LUC 848		+
Ken, n.¥1	LUC 1114	+	
Land, n.	LUC 439		
Light, n.	LUC 1378		
Locked, ppl. a.	LUC 446		
Look, v.	LUC 585		
Maiden, n. and *a.	LUC 408		
Master, v.	LUC 863		+
Mean time, n. and *adv.	LUC Ded. 5	+	
Melting, ppl. a.	LUC 1227		
Moiety	LUC Ded. 2	+	
Monument, n.	LUC 391		+
Moody, a.	LUC 553		
Moody, a.	LUC 1602		
Morning, n. (and *a.)	LUC 778		

Muster, v.¥1	LUC 442		
Nameless, a.	LUC 522		
Notary, n.	LUC 765		
On, prep.	LUC 186		
Oratory, n.¥2	LUC 815		
Pause, n.	LUC 277		
Peer, v.¥2	LUC 472		+
Pelt, v.¥1	LUC 1418	+	
Pencilled, ppl. a.	LUC 1497		
Penetrable, *a. (n.)	LUC 559		
Pilot, n.	LUC 279		
Pleat, n.	LUC 93		
Possess, v.	LUC Argt. 4		
Prize, n.¥3	LUC 279		
Purl, v.¥2	LUC 1407		
Purloin, v.	LUC 1651		
Rage, n.	LUC 145		
Rage, n.	LUC 468		
Rank, n.¥1	LUC 1439		
Rave, v.¥1	LUC 982		
Ravish, v.	LUC 778		+
Receipt, n.	LUC 704		+
Reek, v.¥1	LUC 1377		
Retire, v.	LUC 303		
Rise, v.	LUC 257		
Roll, v.¥2	LUC 1118		
Rosy, a.	LUC 386		
Rough, adv.	LUC 1249		
Sad, a. and *adv.	LUC 1590		
Salt, a.¥1	LUC 1231		
Saw, n.¥1	LUC 1672		
Seed, v.	LUC 603		+
Self-slaughter	LUC 1733	See Self-slaughtered	
Sense, n.	LUC 324		
Sensible, *a. (and n.).	LUC 1678	+	
Serve, v.¥1	LUC 1780		
Shallow, *a.¥1 and n.¥3	LUC 1016		



Sheathe, v.	LUC 397		
Shrine, n.	LUC 194		
Sin, n.	LUC 882		
Slaughtered, ppl. a.	LUC 1376		
Smoothness	LUC 1247		
Sneap, v.	LUC 333		See Sneaped
So, *adv. and conj.	LUC 330		
Soft, a.	LUC 1220		
Sound, n.¥3	LUC 1017		
Speechless, a.	LUC 1674		
Sport, v.	LUC 907		
Stand, v.	LUC 1428		
Still, adv.	LUC 84		
Still, adv.	LUC 229		+
Supreme, *a. and n.	LUC 780		
Survive, v.	LUC 204		
Swallow, v.	LUC 1409		+
Swelling, pp. a.	LUC 1228		
Themselves	LUC 125		
Tide, n.	LUC 646		NS., × OED2
Triumph, v.	LUC 12		
Tune, v.	LUC 1107		
Turn, v.	LUC 1539		
Unbent, ppl. a.	LUC 1509		
Unlock, v.	LUC 16		
Unmask, v.	LUC 1602		
Unruly, *a. (and n.).	LUC 869		
Uproar, n.	LUC 427		
Vanish, v.	LUC 742		See Vanished
Vaporous, a.	LUC 771		
Vassal, *n. and a.	LUC 666		
Vassal, n. and *a.	LUC 608		
Vent, n.¥2	LUC 310		
Violent, *a. (adv., n.).	LUC 894		
Wail, v.	LUC 1508		+
Watchword	LUC 370		+
Water-gall	LUC 1588		

Watery, a.	LUC 1611		
Way, n.¥1	LUC 1144	+	
Weak, *a. and n.	LUC 130		
Wipe, n.	LUC 537		+
Wormwood	LUC 893		
Wild-fire	[LUC 1253]		
Alchemy	SON 33		
Art, n.	SON 139		
Assail, v.	SON 41		
Beggared, ppl. a.	SON 67		
Besiege, v.	SON 2		
Best, *a. and adv.	SON 91		
Bettering, vbl. n.	SON 32		
Bevel, *a. and n.¥1	SON 121		
Black, a.	SON 127		
Blench, n.	SON 110		+
Blessed, ppl. a.	SON 92		
Bower, n.¥1	SON 127		
Breather	SON 81		
Captive, a. and *n.	SON 66		
Centre, *n. and a.	SON 146		
Change, n.	SON 20	+	
Change, v.	SON 29	+	
Character, n.	SON 59		
Chip, n.¥1	SON 128		
Choir, n.	SON 73		
Confine, n.¥2	SON 84	+	
Contend, v.	SON 60		
Contract, v.	SON 1		
Coward, n. and *a.	SON 74		
Damasked, ppl. a.	SON 130		
Darkly, adv.	SON 43		
Darling, n. and *a.	SON 18		
Debar, v.	SON 28		
Decay, n.	SON 11		
Delve, v.	SON 60		
Desert, n.¥1	SON 66		

Distraction	SON 119		+
Divert, v.	SON 115		
Doom, n.	SON 14		
Drop, v.	SON 90		
Dweller	SON 125		
Earth, n.¥1	SON 146		
Effectually, adv.	SON 113		+
Ensconce, v.	SON 49		
Equipage, n.	SON 32	+	
Essay, n.	SON 110		+
Expense	SON 30	+	
Extern, a. and *n.	SON 125		+
False, *a., adv., and n.	SON 72	+	
Feast, v.	SON 47		
Fine, a.	SON 52		
Flattery	SON 42		
Fleeting, ppl. a.	SON 97		
Fore-, prefix.	SON 30		
Frame, n.	SON 24		
Frantic, *a. and n.	SON 147		+
Frequent, a.	SON 117		+
Front, *n. (and a.)	SON 102		
Get, v.	SON 78		
Gird, v.¥1	SON 12	+	
Groan, v.	SON 133		
Gust, n.¥2	SON 114		+
Imprint, n.	SON 77		
Incapable, *a. (n.)	SON 113		
Itself, pron.	SON 68		
Jump, v.	SON 44		
Madding, ppl. a.	SON 119		
Main, n.¥1	SON 60	+	
Misuse, v.	SON 152		+
More, a. (*n.) and adv.	SON 40		
Motley, a. (adv.), *n.	SON 110		
Mourner¥1	SON 132		
Nine, a. and *n.	SON 38		

Noon, n.	SON 7	
Onwards, *adv. (prep.)	SON 126	
Outlive, v.	SON 55	
Partake, v.	SON 149	+
Particular, a. and *n. (adv.)	SON 91	
Present, n.¥1	SON 115	
Prize, v.¥1	SON 143	+
Quest, n.¥1	SON 46	
Rage, n.	SON 17	
Raven, *n.¥1 (a.)	SON 127	
Region	SON 33	
Remover¥1	SON 116	
Repair, n.¥2	SON 3	
Revenue	SON 142	
Review, v.	SON 74	
Salutation	SON 121	NU.
Satire	SON 100	
Saucy, a.¥1	SON 80	
Save	SON 66	?+
Scope, n.¥2	SON 29	
Score, v.	SON 122	PA., Holland
Second, *a. and n.¥2	SON 73	
Second, a. and *n.¥2	SON 125	
Separable, a.	SON 36	+
Sequent, *a. and n.	SON 60	
Shame, n.	SON 61	
Side, v.	SON 46	
Siege, n.	SON 65	
Sigh, v.	SON 30	
Situation	SON 128	
Sluttish, a.	SON 55	
Soul, n.	SON 107	
Sovereign, n. and *a.	SON 33	
Spacious, a.	SON 135	
Spent, pa. pple. and ppl. a.	SON 107	
Steel, n.¥1	SON 133	
Steepy, a.	SON 63	

Straight, *a., n. and adv.	SON 121		
Strained, ppl. a.	SON 82		
Stretched, ppl. a.	SON 17		
Strumpet, v.	SON 66	+	
Subsist, v.	SON 122		
Suffer, v.	SON 124		
Surety, n.	SON 134		
Surly, a.	SON 71		
Sway, v.	SON 128		
Swerve, v.	SON 87		
Sympathize, v.	SON 82	+	
Table, n.	SON 24		
Tender, *a. (adv.) and n.¥3	SON 141		
Thee, pers. pron.	SON 6		
Tillage	SON 3	NS.	
Touch, v.	SON 17		
Treasure, v.	SON 6	+	
Tribe, n.	SON 107		
Triumphant, *a. (n.)	SON 151		+
Turn, v.	SON 143		+
Twain, numeral *a. and n.	SON 36		
Twilight, n.	SON 73		
Unset, ppl. a.	SON 16		
Untainted, ppl. a.	SON 19		
Unthrifty, a.	SON 4		
Usher, v.	SON 132		
Vengeful, a.	SON 99		
Voice, n.	SON 69		
Waken, v.	SON 117		See Wakened
Wandering, ppl. a.	SON 116		
Waste, n.	SON 12	+	
Wasted, ppl. a.	SON 106		
Write, v.	SON 86		
Write, v.	SON 93		
You, pers. pron., 2nd pers. obj.	SON 86		
Carry, v.	[SON 74]		
Art, n.	LC 295		

Beaded, ppl. a.	LC 6	
Bleeding, ppl. a.	LC 153	+
Blood, n.	LC 162	
Bondage	LC 34	
Caged, ppl. a.	LC 249	+
Cleft, ppl. a.	LC 293	
Coat, n.	LC 236	
Cold, a.	LC 315	+
Confine, n.¥2	LC 265	
Daff, v.¥2	LC 297	+
Deep, a.	LC 213	
Dismount, v.	LC 281	
Distance, n.	LC 151	PA., 237
Figure, n.	LC 17	
Fly, v.¥1	LC 60	
Formal, *a. and n.	LC 29	
Go, v.	LC 113	
Guard, n.	LC 298	
Hence, adv.	LC 110	
Hive, n.	LC 8	
Honour, n.	LC 150	
Little, a., adv., and *n.	LC 90	
Moisture, n.	LC 323	
Orb, n.¥1	LC 289	
Out-brag, v.	LC 95	
Pensive, a. (n.)	LC 219	+, NU., See Pensived
Real, *a.¥2, adv., and n.¥3	LC 114	
Religion	LC 250	
Ride, v.	LC 22	
Ruffle, n.¥2	LC 9	+
Scythe, v.	LC 12	
Sheaved, ppl. a.	LC 31	+
Side, n.¥1	LC 113	
Stalk, n.¥1	LC 147	NS.
Storm, v.	LC 1	
Suffering, ppl. a.	LC 178	
Sway, n.	LC 108	

Termless, a.	LC	94	
Unapproved, ppl. a.	LC	53	+
Undertake, v.	LC	280	+
Wet, n.¥1	LC	40	
Dismal, n.¥1, n.¥2 and a.	PP	200	
Rise, n.	PP	194	
Shade, v.¥1	PP	10	
Distint, ppl. a. (*n.)	PHT	27	
Property, n.	PHT	37	